Zoological Record

Vol. 92, Sect. 6, 1955

VERMES

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY
THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

PRICE TEN SHILLINGS
DECEMBER 1957

SEPARATE SECTIONS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

In addition to the complete bound volume, the separate Sections may be obtained singly, bound in printed paper covers.

The following are the Sections and their prices, viz. :—

		s.	d.
1.	Comprehensive Zoology	3	0
2.	Protozoa	10	0
3.	Porifera	2	0
4.	Coelenterata	4	0
5.	Echinoderma	4	0
6.	Vermes	10	0
7.	Brachiopoda	4	0
8.	Bryozoa	2	6
9.	Mollusca	10	0
10.	Crustacea	6	6
11.	Trilobita	5	0
12.	Arachnida	10	0
*13.	Insecta	50	0
14.	Protochordata	2	0
15.	Pisces	8	6
16A.	Amphibia	6	0
16B.	Reptilia	7	6
17.	Aves	10	0
18.	Mammalia	10	0
19.	List of New Genera and Subgenera ...	4	0

* Obtainable only from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

Printed by Henry Ling Ltd. at The Dorset Press, Dorchester

6. VERMES

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

CONTENTS

PAGE

TITLES (for all groups) 2

PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA

SUBJECT INDEX 54

SYSTEMATIC INDEX 65

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX 86

SYSTEMATIC INDEX 97

ROTIFERA, GASTROTRICHA, ECHINODERA, CHAETOGNATHA

SUBJECT INDEX 108

SYSTEMATIC INDEX 109

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, POGONOPHORA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX 109

SYSTEMATIC INDEX 113

I. TITLES

In the list of titles the year has been omitted where it is the same as the volume year of the "Record", namely (1955).

Opinion 326.
Validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic name *Hexarthra* Schmarda 1854 (Class Rotifera) and matters incidental thereto. Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **9** : 267–282.

Opinion 340.
Validation, under the plenary powers, of *dentatus* Diesing, 1839, as published in the combination *Stephanurus dentatus* as the specific name for the kidney worm of swine. Opin. int. Comm. Zool. Nom. **10** : 201–250.

Opinion 341.
Addition to the *Official list of generic names in zoology* of the generic names *Anguina* Scopoli, 1777, and *Tylenchus* Bastian, 1865 (Class Nematoda) (*Opinion* supplementary to *Opinion* 160). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **10** : 251–270.

Opinion 347.
Validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic name *Lysippe* Malmgren, 1865 (Class Polychaeta). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **10** : 409–420.

Anon. (**1**). Liver fluke of sheep and cattle and black disease of sheep. Agric. Gaz. N.S.W. **66** : 426–431, 463–470.

Anon. (**2**). Beet eelworm. Beet Grower, Dublin **8** : 167–168.

Abadie, S. H. *see* Jones, C. A.

Abdel-Moez, M. K. and **Humfries,** C. F. A description of a new nereid—*Nereis southerni*. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **57B** : 147–153 6 figs.

Abdulrachman, S. and **Lie Kian Joe.** Morphological differences between *Ascaris* from man and pigs. Doc. Med. Geogr. Trop. **6** 1954 : 342–344.

Abdussalam, M. and **Sarwar,** M. M. Intermediate host of *Schistosoma turkestanicum* in Pakistan. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. 6th 3 1954 p. 228.

Abeloos, M. Le problème morphogénétique dans la régénération des annélides polychètes. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **80** : 228–256 17 figs.

Abs, O. and **Schmidt,** H. W. Die arktische trichinose und ihr verbreitungsweg. Skr. norsk Polarinst. No. 105 1954 : 1–34.

Ackert, J. E. Some influences of the American hookworm. Amer. midl. Nat. **47** 3 1952 : 749–762 4 figs.

Adam, W. and **Wanson,** M. Parasitisme par schistosomes et trichostrongles chez des rongeurs sauvages du Congo. Description de *Molineus congolensis* sp. nov. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. **30** 3 1954 : 1–11 2 pls. 2 figs.

Aguilar F., P. *see* Bazan de Segura, C.

[**Akhmerov,** A. H. and **Bugdanova,** E. A.] [Parasitic fauna of carp, bream and roach fry in the fish-breeding places of the Volga delta.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 75–78. [In Russian].

[**Akhmerov,** A. K.] [Parasitic fauna of fishes in Kamchatka river.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 89–98. [In Russian].

Akhtar, S. A. (**1**). *Syphacia lahorea* n. sp.—A new nematode parasitic in Pennant's squirrel. Pakist. J. Sci. Res. **7** : 1–3 5 figs.

Akhtar, S. A. (**2**). On nematode parasites of rats and mice of Lahore. Pakist. J. sci. Res. **7** : 104–111 2 pls.

Akhtar, S. A. (**3**). A new spirurid (Nematoda : Acuariidae) from a hornbill. Biologia, Lahore **1** : 31–33 6 figs.

Alandia, B. S. *see* Bell, F. H.

Aleman, G. C. *see* Diaz Ungria, C.

Alhadeff, R. Clinical aspects of filariasis. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **58** : 173–179.

Alicata, J. E. Effects of sodium borate on swine nodular-worm (*Oeso-*

phagostomum dentatum) infective larvae in soil. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 50. [Abstr.].

Aligon, C. Contribution à l'étude du développement de la cuticule de *Cysticercus pisiformis* Zeder. (Cestodes Cyclophyllidés). Arch. Zool. exp. gen. **92** Notes et Rev. : 135–150 8 figs.

Allen, M. W. A review of the nematode genus *Tylenchorhynchus*. Univ. Calif. Pubs. Zool. **61** : 129–166 12 figs.

Allen, R. W. Parasites of mountain sheep in New Mexico, with new host records. J. Parasit. **41** : 583–587.

Allgén, C. A. (**1**). Vergleich zwischen du marinen Nematodenfaunen Norwegens und der Arktis. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **27** : 22–26.

Allgén, C. A. (**2**). Die claparedielliden Norwegens. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **27** : 37–41 7 figs.

Allgén, C. A. (**3**). Die Desmoscolecoidea Norwegens I–II. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **27** : 59–68 figs.

Allgén, C. A. (**4**). Über einige weitere Südsee-Nematoden in der Strand-Fauna Norwegens. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **27** : 75–79 figs.

Allgén, C. A. (**5**). Vertreter amerikanischer mariner Nematoden-Gattungen im Faunen-Gebiet Norwegens. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **27** : 80–85 figs.

Allgén, C. (**6**). Ein Drama im Mikrokosmos. Mikrokosmos **44** : 249–250 1 fig.

Allgén, C. (**7**). Free-living nematodes. Rep. Sw. Deep-Sea Exped. **2** : 175–179 2 figs.

Allgén, C. A. (**8**). Über eine weitere neue Südsee-Desmoscolecide, *Desmoscolex parafalklandiae* n. sp. von den Falkland-Inseln. Zool. Anz. **155** : 317–318 1 fig.

Allgén, C. A. (**9**). Zur Biologie und Ökologie freilebender mariner Nematoden. Zool. Jb. Syst. **83** : 485–502 21 figs.

Allison, J. L. Nematodes and grassland farming. Plant Dis. Reptr. **39** : 343–344.

Althaus, B. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Süssen Sees bei Mansfeld und seiner Fauna unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Litoralzone. Wiss. Z. Univ. Greifswald. Math.-Nat. R. **4** : 45–65 3 figs.

Altherr, E. Les nématodes du Parc National Suisse (Nématodes libres du sol) 3e partie. Ergebn. wiss. Unters. Schweiz. Nat. Parks N.F. **4** 32 : 319–328.

Alvarado, S. Estudios histológicos y fisiológicos sobre los anélidos. V. Los quetopodios uncinígeros de los sabélidos. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. **50** 2 Biol. 1952 : 239–254 5 pls.

Alwar, V. S. *see* Ramanujachari, G.

Ameel, D. J. Parasites of the coyote *Canis latrans* Say, in Kansas. J. Parasit. **41** : 325.

Ameel, D. J. *see* Cort, W. W.

Ameel, D. J. *see* Hsü, H. F.

Amela, T. F. *see* Castro, J. G.

[**Amosova,** I. S.] [The metacercariae of digenetic trematodes in some polychaetes of the Barents Sea. Zool. Zh. Moscow **34** : 286–290 2 figs. [In Russian].

Anadón, E. Estudio de la distribución de longitudes y volúmenes en las especies españolas del orden Ascaridata (Raill.) y la clase Acanthocephala (Rudol.). Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. **52** Biol. : 137–145 3 figs.

Anantaraman, M. and **Nair,** K. P. C. *Tetrameres* infection of fowls in India. Zool. Anz. **154** : 182–193 10 figs.

An der Lan, H. (**1**). *Dendrocoelum boettgeri* nov. spec., eine neue Triklade (Turbellaria) aus dem Grundwasser Westdeutschlands. Zool. Anz. **154** : 249–253 3 figs.

An der Lan, H. (**2**). Neue terricole Rhabdocoela (Turbellaria) der Ost-Alpen. Zool. Anz. **155** : 36–42 4 figs.

Anderson, E. J. and **Yanagihara,** I. A method for estimating numbers of motile nematodes in large numbers of soil samples. Phytopathol. **45** : 238–239.

Anderson, M. R. and **Shapiro,** J. Control of the gapeworm in the ring-necked pheasant in Connecticut. Bull. Connect. (Storrs) Agric. Experim. Stat. No. 315 : 1–12.

Anderson, R. C. (**1**). *Ornithofilaria algonquinensis* n. sp. from *Hirundo erythrogaster* with a revision of the genera *Paramicipsella* Chow, 1939 emend. Chabaud and Choquet, 1953, and *Ornithofilaria* Gönnert, 1937. Canad. J. Zool. **33** : 107–112 7 figs.

Anderson, R. C. (**2**). Black flies (Simuliidae) as vectors of *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* Anderson, 1954. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 45. [Abstr.].

Anderson, R. C. (**3**). Note on the morphology and systematic status of the genus *Molinema* Freitas and Lent, 1939 (Nematoda : Filarioidea). Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** 2 : 69–70 4 figs.

Andrássy, I. Die Wirkung der verschiedenen Pflanzenarten auf die Zusammensetzung der in der Rhizosphäre lebenden Nematodengemeinschaften. Ann. Hist.-nat. Mus. hung. N.S. **3** 1953 : 98–99.

[**Andrushko,** A. M. and **Markov,** G. S.] (**1**). [Parasitic fauna of blood in lizards of the desert Kzil-Kum.] Vestn. Leningrad Univ. Ser. Biol. Geogr. Geol. No. 4 : 31–46 3 figs. [In Russian].

[**Andrushko,** A. M. and **Markov,** G. S.] (**2**). [The rate of infection with blood-parasites in Reptilia in various biotopes of the Karakum Desert.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **104** : 674–677. [In Russian].

Angelovski, T. *see* Simitch, T.

Annecke, S., **Pitchford,** R. J. and **Jacobs,** A. J. Some further observations on bilharziasis in the Transvaal. S. Afr. Med. J. **29** : 314–323.

Anraedt, J. L. and **Brygoo,** E. R. Sur un cas de dracunculose scrotale. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **48** : 57–58.

[**Astakova,** T. V.] [Influence of growth of carp on its parasite fauna.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **93** 1953 : 577–579. [In Russian].

Atchley, F. O., **Hemphill,** E. C. and **Hunt,** D. W. Current status of intestinal parasitism of man in Eastern Kentucky. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 45. [Abstr.].

Atkins, J. G., **Fielding,** M. J. and **Hollis,** J. P. (**1**). A new nematode on rice in Texas and Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 69.

Atkins, J. G., **Fielding,** M. J. and **Hollis,** J. P. (**2**). Parasitic or suspected plant parasitic nematodes found in rice soils from Texas and Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 221–222.

Attisso, M. *see* Tuzet, O.

Ax, P. Studien über psammobionte Turbellaria Macrostomida. III. *Paromalostomum mediterraneum* nov. spec. Vie et Milieu **6** : 67–73 2 figs.

Azevedo, J. F. de, **Colaço,** A. J. F. and **Faro,** M. N. da C. (**1**). As bilharzioses humanas no Sul do Save (Moçambique). An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisboa **11** 1954 : 5–120 109 figs. [English summary].

Azevedo, J. F. de, **Colaço,** A. T. F. and **Faro,** M. M. da C. (**2**). Missão de estudo das bilharzioses humanas a Moçambique. Contribuição para o conhecimento das parasitoses intestinais humanas no Sul do Save (Moçambique). An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisboa **11** 1954 : 121–137.

Azevedo, J. F. de, **Costa,** M. M. da and **Gomes,** F. A. C. A susceptibilidade do *Planorbis metidjensis* ao *Schistosoma haematobium* da Guiné Portuguesa e ao *Schistosoma mansoni* de Moçambique. An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisboa **11** 2 1954 : 251–260. [English summary].

Azevedo, J. F. de, **Prates,** M. D. and **Sampaio,** T. D. Sobre a morfologia do *Schistosoma* parasita dos bovídeos do Sul do Save. An. Inst. Med. trop. Lisboa **11** 2 1954 : 241–249 3 figs. [English summary].

Bacci, G. La variabilità dei genotipi sessuali negli animali ermafroditi. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **26** : 110–137 2 figs.

Baer, J. G. (**1**). Un nouveau cas de parasitisme d'un enfant en Afrique orientale par le cestode *Inermicapsifer arvicanthidis* (Kofend, 1917). Acta trop. Basle **12** : 174–176.

Baer, J. G. (**2**). Incidence de la spécificité parasitaire sur la taxinomie. Problèmes d'évolution chez les cestodes cyclophyllidiens. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **80** : 275–287 4 figs.

Baer, J. G. (**3**). Revision critique de la sous-famille Idiogeninae Fuhrmann 1907 (Cestodes : Davaineidae) et étude analytique de la distribution des espèces. Rev. suisse Zool. **62** Suppl. 3–51 33 figs.

Baer, J. G. and **Fain,** A. Cestodes. Explor. Parc nat. Upemba Misc. de Witte No. 36 : 1–38 12 figs.

Baer, J. G. *see* Joyeux, C.

Bailey, W. S. *see* Siebold, H. R.

Bair, T. D. The oxygen consumption of *Rhabditis strongyloides* and other nematodes related to oxygen tension. J. Parasit. **41** : 613–623 4 figs.

Baker, N. F. The pathogenesis of trichostrongyloid parasites : some effects of *Nematospiroides dubius* on the erythrocyte patterns and spleens of mice. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 526–541 4 figs.

Bal, D. V. *see* Khambata, F. S.

Ball, G. H. *see* Pitts, T. D.

Bangham, R. V. Studies on fish parasites of Lake Huron and Manitoulin Island. Amer. Midl. Nat. **53** : 184–194.

Banse, K. Über das Verhalten von meroplanktischen Larven in geschichtetem Wasser. Kieler Meeresforsch. **11**: 188–200.

[**Barchenko,** L. I.] [Routes of infection with ascariasis in living quarters.] Med. Parazit. Parazitar. Bolez. **24** : 122–125. [Russian].

Barden, A. A. *see* Meyer, M. C.

Bartoš, E. (**1**). Rotatoria from the aerophytic mosses of Jeseniky-mountains. Přírod. Sborn. Moravsk. Kraje **12** 1951 : 505–516 figs.

Bartoš, E. (**2**). On the aerophytic moss-fauna of mountains, Beskydy. Přírod. Sborn. Ostravsk. Kraje **13** 1952 : 166–175 8 figs.

Basden, E. B. and **Goodey,** J. B. A nematode parasite of *Drosophila*. Nature, Lond. **175** : 431–432.

[**Baskin,** B. L.] [On the character of the dependence of cephalic regenerating rudiment and the regenerant in earthworm.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **59** 1948 : 191–194 2 figs. [In Russian].

[**Bauer,** O. N.] [Formation of parasitic fauna of fish in the new water-reservoirs.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 47–53. [In Russian].

[**Bauer,** O. N. and **Nikolskaya,** N. P.] [*Dactylogyrus solidus* Achm., its biology, development and significance in fish-breeding.] Trans. Spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 99–109 2 graphs. [In Russian].

Baugh, S. C. (**1**). Studies on larval flukes of *Vivipara bengalensis* (Lamarck). Part 1. On a new furcocercous cercaria of the Vivax type. J. zool. Soc. India **6** 1954 : 123–128 1 fig.

Baugh, S. C. (**2**). Studies on larval flukes of *Vivipara bengalensis* (Lamarck). Part II. On a new xiphidiocercaria. J. zool. Soc. India **6** 1954 : 129–132 1 fig.

Baugh, S. C. *see* Lal, M. B.

Bauman, P. M., **Berrios-Duran,** L. and **McMullen,** D. B. Effectiveness of Abbott's insect repellent cream (E 4856) as a protective barrier against *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice. J. Parasit. **41** : 298–301.

Bauman, P. M. *see* Oliver-González, J.

Baumann, R. Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von *Parafilaria multipapillosa* in Österreich. Wien. Tierärztl. Monats. **42** : 168–170.

Bayer, F. A. H. Notes on a carnivorous oligochaete commensal on certain fresh-water snails in South Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **125** : 407–409.

Bayona-González, A. Tubo plastico en tecnicas de flotacion para investigar parasito intestinales. Ciencia, Méx. **14** 1954 : 265–268 3 figs. [English summary].

Bazán de Segura, C. and **Aguilar,** F. P. Nematodes and root rot diseases of Peruvian cotton. Plant Dis. Reptr. **39** : 12.

Beauchamp, P. de (**1**). Nouvelles diagnoses de Triclades obscuricoles. viii–ix. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **79** : 418–427 5 figs.

Beauchamp, P. de (**2**). Nouvelles diagnoses de Triclades obscuricoles. x. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **80** : 119-124 3 figs.

Beesley, W. N. *see* Griffiths, R. B.

Beesley, W. N. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

[**Beklemishev,** K. V.] [Predatory nemertines.] Priroda **9** : 108–109 figs. [In Russian].

[**Beklemishev,** V. N.] [An example of parallelism in the evolution of Turbellaria : the sphincters in the intestine found in the Macrostomida.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **104** : 789–791 fig. [In Russian].

Bell, F. H. and **Alandia,** B. S. Golden nematode and other potato diseases in Bolivia. Plant Dis. Reptr. **39** : 407–408.

Belopolskaya, M. M. and **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.] [*Proacetabulorchis dogieli* spec. nov. belonging to the family Dicrocoeliidae, new parasite of bird liver.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **13** 1953 : 160–162 fig. [In Russian].

Belous, E. V. *see* Oshmarin, P. G.

Belyaeva, M. Y. [Natural foci of trichinelliasis.] Veterinariya **32** : 39–40. [Russian].

Benazzi, M. L'evoluzione della poliploidea nelle planarie appartementi alla superspecie *Dugesia gonocephala.* R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **18** : 527–533.

Benenson, A. S. *see* Oliver-González, J.

Bennie, I. and **Blair,** D. M. Urinary bilharziasis in European school children in Southern Rhodesia. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 424–434.

Berrios-Duran, L. A. An efficient device for exposing mice to schistosome cercariae and holding small animals for post mortem examination. J. Parasit. **41** : 641–642 fig.

Berrios-Duran, L. *see* Bauman, P. M.

Berry, J. E., **Onofrio,** R. and **Mizelle,** J. D. Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XVIII. Nature of the attachment of Tetraonchinae to the gills of centrarchids. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **64** : 254–255. [Abstract].

Berthier, L. Contribution à l'étude du tégument de *Fasciola hepatica* L. (Trématode digénétique). Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **91** Notes et Rev. 1954 : 89–102 5 figs.

Bérziņš, B. Taxonomie und Verbreitung von *Keratella valga* und verwandten Formen. Ark. Zool. (2) **8** : 549–559 11 figs.

Biocca, E. and **Chabaud,** A. G. Curieuse structure oesophagienne d'un oxyuride *Dermatoxys proboscidiphora* n. sp. parasite de *Xerus.* Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **20** : 339–345 3 figs.

Biocca, E. *see* Campana-Rouget, Y.

Biocca, E. *see* Chabaud, A. G.

Birchfield, W. The sting nematode, *Belonalaimus gracilis,* in Louisiana. Proc. La Acad. Sci. **17** 1954 : 49–50.

Birchfield, W. *see* Martin, W. J.

Bird, A. F. Importance of proteases as factors involved in the exsheathing mechanism of infective nematode larvae of sheep. Science **121** : 107.

Bischoff, G. Das Profil Amönau bei Marburg und das Alter der " Buchenauer Schichten " auf Grund von Conodonten. Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. **83** : 126–130.

Bishop, D. The emergence of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis* under conditions of constant and of alternating temperatures. Ann. Appl. Biol. **43**: 525–532 5 figs.

Bishop, Y. M. M. and **Margolis,** L. A statistical examination of *Anisakis* larvae (Nematoda) in herring (*Clupea pallasi*) of the British Columbia coast. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **12** : 571–592.

Bisseru, B. On some nematodes from African birds. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **8** : 765–786 13 figs.

[**Bizyulyavichyus,** S. K.] [The effect of cold temperatures on the viability of *Ascaris* and *Trichuris* eggs.] Med. Parazitol. Parazitar. Bolez. Moscow **24** : 74–75. [Russian].

Blagg, W., **Schloegel,** E. L., **Mansour,** N. S. and **Khalaf,** G. I. A new concentration technic for the demonstration of protozoa and helminth eggs in faeces. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. **4** : 23–28.

Blair, D. M. *see* Bennie, I.

[**Bobrov,** B. F.] [Trichinelliasis in wild animals.] Med. Parazitol. Parazitar. Bolez. Moscow **24** : 77–78. [Russian].

Boch, J. (**1**). Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung von Magen-Darmstrongyliden bei Weiderindern.

Deutsche Tierärztl. Wochenschr. **62** : 89–93.

Boch, J. (**2**). Zur Histopathologie der Magenwurmseuche der Hühner. Z. Parasit. **17** : 131–137 4 figs.

Boero, J. J. *see* Morini, E. G.

Boettger, C. R. Strudelwürmer aus der Turbellarienordnung *Seriata* im Mittelandkanal nördlich Braunschweig. Beitr. Naturh. Niedersachs. **8** : 54–56.

Böhm, L. K. Über die in Osterreich verbreitete Ancylostomosis der Katzen und ihren Erreger, den spezifischen Katzen-Hakenwurm *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* (Zeder, 1800). Wien. Tierärztl. Monats. **12** : 760–763 2 figs.

Böhm, L. K. and **Supperer,** R. Untersuchungen über Setarien (Nematoda) bei heimischen Wiederkäuern und deren Beziehung zur "epizootischen cerebrospinalen Nematodiasis" (Setariosis). Z. Parasitenk. **17** : 165–174 10 figs.

Boingeanu-Dranga, A. *see* Ionescu, E.

Bolwig, N. An experimental study of the behaviour and host-recognition in *Schistosoma* cercariae S. Afr. J. Sci. **51** : 338–344 figs.

Boodish, W. *see* Goodchild, C. G.

Booth, E. S. Parasites from coati (*Nasua narica*). J. Parasit. **41** : 441.

Bordjochki, A. *see* Simitch, T.

[**Borovitzkaya,** M. P.] [Comparison of the parasitic fauna of the economic fishes of the river Danube and its estuaries.] Trud. Leningr. Soc. Nat. **71** 1952 : 10–25. [In Russian].

Bourcart, N. Technique d'isolement d'une souche neuve d'*Helobdella algira* à partir d'exemplaires parasités par des trypanosomes d'amphibiens. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 504–505.

Bovet, P. *see* Nigon, V.

Bovien, P. Host specificity and resistance in plant nematodes. Ann. appl. Biol. **42** : 382–390.

Bowen, J. C. *see* Kalmus, H.

Bradbury, S. A cytological study of the metabolism of iron in the leech, *Glossiphonia complanata*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. (3) **96** : 169–172 1 pl.

[**Braude,** G. L.] [Observation on insemination in *Hirudo medicinalis*.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **58** 1948 : 325–328 fig. [In Russian].

Braun, A. J. Evidence of damage to strawberry by ectoparasitic nematodes. Phytopathol. **45** : 183. [Abstract].

Bravo Hollis, M. *see* Caballero y C., E.

Bremner, K. C. (**1**). Cytological studies on the specific distinctness of the Ovine and Bovine " strains " of the nematode *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi) Cobb (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae). Aust. J. Zool. **3** : 312–323 1 pl.

Bremner, K. C. (**2**). Morphological studies on the microfilariae of *Onchocerca gibsoni* Cleland & Johnston and *Onchocerca gutturosa* Neumann (Nematoda : Filaroidea). Aust. J. Zool. **3** : 324–330 2 figs.

Bremner, K. C. *see* Roberts, F. H. S.

Briggs, N. T. Precipitates on the larvae of *Litomosoides carinii* in sera of repeatedly infected white rats. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 35. [Abstract].

Brøndsted, A. and **Brønsted,** H. V. Size of fragment and rate of regeneration in planarians. J. Embryol. exp. Morph. **2** 1954 : 49–54 5 figs.

Brøndsted, H. V. Planarian regeneration. Biol. Rev. **30** : 65–126 16 figs.

Brooks, T. L. Additional hosts of the burrowing nematode in Florida. Plant Dis. Reptr. **39** : 309.

Brown, E. B. (**1**). A seed-borne nematode infestation in annual asters. Nature, Lond. **175** : 178.

Brown, E. B. (**2**). Occurrence of the root-knot eelworm, *Meloidogyne hapla*, out of doors in Great Britain. Nature, Lond. **175** : 430–431 1 fig.

Brown, E. B. (**3**) New or uncommon. plant diseases and pests in England and Wales. Eelworm in scabious. Plant Pathol. **4** : 32.

Brown, W. L., Jr. Collembola feeding upon nematodes. Ecology **35** 1954 : 421.

Brunnacker-Daur, M. Die Einwirkungen von Trematoden auf Wasser-

schnecken. Ein Beitrag zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis. Z. Parasitenk. **17** : 193–216 6 figs.

Brygoo, E. R. and **Quesnel,** J. J. Microfilaire sanguinicole chez *Corvus albus* à Madagascar. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **47** 1954 : 833–835.

Brygoo, E. R. *see* Anraedt, J. L.

Brygoo, P. *see* Galliard, H.

Buckley, J. J. C. Symposium on loiasis. V. The morphology of the larval stages in the vector : some of the problems involved. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 122–126.

Buckley, J. J. C. *see* Edeson, J. F. B.

Budden, E. H. *see* Kershaw, E. W.

Budzier, H. H. Untersuchungen über die Primär-und Sekundärfluoreszenz der Larven des Kartoffelnematoden *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber unter Verwendung von Akridinorange. Wiss. Z. Univ. Rostock Math.-Nat. R. **3** 1954 : 221–229 3 figs.

Bueding, E. *see* Chin. C.-H.

Bueding, W. *see* Henion, W. F.

Bugdanova, E. A. *see* Akhmerov, A. H.

Bull, P. C. Population regulation in rabbit nematodes. Nature, Lond. **175** : 218–219 1 fig.

Bullock, W. L. The occurrence of *Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* Lynch, 1936 (Acanthocephala) in eastern North America. J. Parasit. **41** : 323–324.

Bülow, T. Oligochaeten aus den Endgebieten der Schlei. Kieler Meeresforsch. **11** : 253–263 6 pls.

Bunde, C. *see* Ehrenford, F.

Burch, G. *see* Ehrenford, F.

Burch, T. A. and **Greenville,** H. J. Filariasis in Liberia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. **4** : 47–51.

Burrows, R. B. and **Klink,** G. E. An abnormal proglottid of *Taenia saginata*. J. Parasit. **41** : 56–58 1 fig.

Burrows, R. B. *see* Klink, G. E.

B[urton], R. F. The distribution of *Spirorbis spirillum* and *Spirorbis borealis* on the shore at Millport, April 1954. Rep. Oundle Sch. nat. Hist. Soc. **1954** [1955] : 57–58.

[**Butning,** P. E.] [The action of formalin on embryonic development of parasitic nematodes.] Trud. Leningr. Soc. Nat. **71** 4 1952 : 26–29. [In Russian].

Buttner, A. Les distomes progénétiques sont-ils des pré-adultes ou des adultes véritables ? Valeur évolutive de la progénèse chez les *Digenea*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **149** : 267–272 4 figs.

[**Butzkaya,** N. A.] [Parasitic fauna of the Black Sea economic fishes in the pre-estuarine area of the Danube.] Trud. Leningr. Soc. Nat. **71** 4 1952 : 30–52 4 figs. [In Russian].

[**Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.] [Trematode fauna of birds of western Siberia and its dynamics.] Mag. Parasit. Leningrad **15** 1953 : 5–116 67 figs. [In Russian].

[**Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E. & **Zhukov,** E. V.] [The systematics of the genera *Apharyngostrigea* Ciurea, 1927 and *Parastrigea* Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda, Strigeidae).] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **13** 1953 : 163–170 5 figs. [In Russian].

Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya, I. E. *see* Belopolskaya, M. M.

[**Bychowski,** B. E. and **Polyanski,** Y. I.] [Material to the knowledge of the marine monogenetic trematodes belonging to the family Gyrodactylidae Cobb.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **13** 1953 : 91–126 8 figs. [In Russian].

Byrd, E. E. Notes on the anatomy of *Ligula intestinalis* (Linnaeus, 1758), a pseudophyllidean cestode of birds. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 28–29. [Abstract].

Byrd, E. E. and **Fite,** F. W. Studies on the anatomical features of *Multiceps packi* Christenson, 1929, a cestode parasite of the dog. J. Parasit. **41** : 149–156 13 figs.

Caabro, J. A. S. Quenognatos de los mares cubanos. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **22** : 125–180 9 pls. figs.

Caballero y C., E. Estudios helmintologicos de la region Oncocercosa de Mexico y de la republica de Guatemala. Nematoda. 9a. parte. Acta zool. Mexicana **1** : 1–5 2 figs.

Caballero y C., E. and **Bravo Hollis,** M. Trematodos de peces marinos de aguas mexicanas del Oceano Pacifico. VIII. An. Inst. Biol. Mex. **26** : 89–115 23 figs.

Caballero y C., E., **Bravo Hollis,** M., and **Grocott,** R. G. Helmintos de la Republica de Panama. XIV. Trematodos monogeneos y digeneos de peces marinos del Oceano Pacifico del norte, con descripcion de nuevas formas. An. Inst. Biol. Mex. **26** : 117–147 18 figs.

Cabellero y C., E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. and **Grocott,** R. G. Helmintos de la Republica de Panama. XV. Trematodos de *Chelone mydas* (L.), tortuga marina comestible del Oceano Pacifico del norte, 2a. parte. An. Inst. Biol. Mex. **26** : 149–191 27 figs.

Cable, R. M. (**1**). Taxonomy of some digenetic trematodes from sturgeons. J. Parasit. **41** : 441.

Cable, R. M. (**2**). Affinities of the trematode family Didymozoidae. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 25. [Abstract].

Cain, A. J. Taxonomic status of *Allolobophora iowana* Evans, 1948. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **8** : 481–497 4 figs.

Cairns, E. J. Pathogenicity of plant-parasitic nematodes in the absence of associated microorganisms. Phytopathol. **45** : 346–347.

Cairns, E. J. and **Tarjan,** A. C. Methylcellulose for the rapid preparation of temporary nematode head-mounts. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 32.

Callame, B. Sur la répartition de *Arenicola marina* L. dans les sédiments de la zone intercotidale. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **240** : 1670–1672.

Camain, R., **Deschiens,** R. and **Sénécal,** J. Documents histo-pathologiques sur un cas de strongyloidose intestinale humaine. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **48** : 51–57.

Camargo, M. de L.-Z. de. Sôbre a ocorrençia de *Chaetopterus* no Paraná. Dusenia **6** : 61–67 2 figs.

Cambournac, F. J. C., **Gándara,** A. F. and **Pena,** A. J. Inquérito sobre oncocercose em Angola. A.—Estudo realizado nas zonas de Catabola (Nova Sintra) e Camapuca (Vila General Machado). An. Inst. Med. Trop. Lisboa **12** : 5–12. [English and French summaries].

Campana-Rouget, Y. (**1**). Parasites de poisson de mer Ouest-Africains récoltés par J. Cadenat. IV.—Nématodes (1re. Note) Parasites de sélaciens. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. N. **17A** : 818–839 8 figs.

Campana-Rouget, Y. (**2**). Sur deux nouveaux genres de spirurides parasites de poissons ; discussion systematique des genres voisins. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 346–362 5 figs.

Campana-Rouget, Y. and **Biocca,** E. Une nouvelle espéce d'*Anisakis* chez un phoque méditerranéen. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 477–480.

Campana-Rouget, Y. *see* Chabaud, A.-G.

Campbell, C. H. The antigenic role of the excretions and secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* in the production of immunity in mice. J. Parasit. **41** : 483–491.

Campbell, W. C. and **Todd,** A. C. (**1**). *In vitro* metamorphosis of the miracidium of *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) Ward, 1917. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 225–228 1 pl.

Campbell, W. C. and **Todd,** A. C. (**2**). Behavior of the miracidium of *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) Ward, 1917 in the presence of a snail host. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 342–347 1 fig.

Canella, M. F. Ricerche sulla microfauna delle acque interne ferraresi. Introduzione allo studio dei ciliati e dei rotiferi. Publ. Mus. Stor. nat. Ferrara **4** 1954 : 1–154 45 pls. 10 figs.

Carmin, J. Some additional notes on the fauna of the tidal zone of our Mediterranean and Red Sea. Bull. Independ. Biol. Lab. Kefar-Malal **11** : 1–4.

Carrano, F. L'azione del Y-dimitrofenole sulle uova di *Tubifex rivulorum*. R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **19** : 85–88 3 figs.

Casanova, G. Influence du prostomium sur la régénération caudale chez *Platynereis massiliensis* (Moquin-Tandon). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **240** : 1814–1816.

Castro, J. G. and **Amela,** T. F. Nuevas aportaciones al estudio de la prueba de Suessenguth y Kline. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **15** : 243–257. [English summary].

Castro, J. G., **Amela,** T. F. and **Pozo,** D. G. Primeros ensayos en España de la prueba de Suessenguth y Kline para el diagnostico de la triquinosis. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **15** : 1–31 2 tables.

Caveness, F. E. and **Jensen,** H. J. Modification of the centrifugal-flotation technique for the isolation and concentration of nematodes and their eggs from soil and plant tissue. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 87–89.

Chabaud, A. G. (**1**). Essai d'interpretation phylétique des cycles évolutifs chez les nématodes parasites de vertébres. Conclusions taxonomiques. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 83–126.

Chabaud, A. G. (**2**). Valeur des caractères biologiques pour la systématique des nématodes spirurides. Vie et Milieu **5** : 299–309 4 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and **Biocca,** E. Vicariances spécifiques (et non génériques) chez des oxyures parasites de *Xerus* africains. Description de *Syphacia transafricana* n. sp. et division du genre *Syphacia* Seurat 1916. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **80** : 124–131 4 figs.

Chabaud, A.-G. and **Campana-Rouget,** Y. Helminthes de la région de Banyuls. I.—Nematodes parasites d'Amphibiens. II.—Filaires parasites d'oiseaux. Vie et Milieu **6** : 83–100 10 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and **Choquet,** M.-T. Deux nematodes parasites de lemurien. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 329–338 7 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and **Larivière,** M. Cycle évolutif d'un ascaride: *Subulura jacchi* (Marcel 1857) parasite de primates, chez la blatta *Blabera fusca.* C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **149** : 1416–1419 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. *see* Biocca, E.

Chabaud, A. G. *see* Dollfus, R. P.

Chalupsky, J. *Plagiorchis blatnensis* n. sp. (Plagiorchiidae, Trematoda) from the small intestine of *Microtus arvalis* Pall. Mém. Soc. zool. tchéosl. **18** 1954 : 181–188 2 figs.

Chan, K. F. The distribution of larval stages of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in the intestine of mice. J. Parasit. **41** : 529–532.

Chandebois, R. Sur les phénomènes d'hémihétéromorphose chez la planaire marine *Procerodes lobata* O. Schmidt. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **80** : 139–144 2 figs.

Chapman, G. (**1**). Aspects of the fauna and flora of the Azores. III. Gephyrea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **8** : 351–352 1 fig.

Chapman, G. (**2**). Aspects of the fauna and flora of the Azores. VI. The density of animal life in the coralline alga zone. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **8** : 801–805.

Chapman Saunders, D. The classification of microfilariae in birds. *Avifilaris tyrannidarum* and *A. fringillidarum,* two new species. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 37–45 9 figs.

Chattopadhyay, S. B. and **Sengupta,** S. K. Root-knot disease of jute in West Bengal. Curr. Sci. **24** : 276–277 1 fig.

Chauhan, B. S. On the taxonomic position and distribution of the trematode genus, *Isoparorchis* Southwell, 1913. J. zool. Soc. India **7** : 87–90 1 fig.

[**Chechina,** A. S.] [The diseases of pond-fish in the post-war years in B.S.S.R.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology) Moscow **4** 1954 : 39–42. [In Russian].

Cheo, P. C. and **Tarjan,** A. C. Antifermentative chemicals for use in oatmeal cultures of *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda). Phytopathol. **45** : 184. [Abstract].

Chin, C.-H. and **Bueding,** E. Occurrence of oxidative phosphorylations in the muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides.* Biochem. & Biophys. Acta **13** 1954 : 331–337.

[**Chindonova,** Y. G.] [Chaetognatha of the Kurile-Kamchatka depression. Trud. Int. Okeanol. **12** : 298–310 3 figs. [In Russian].

Choquet, M. T. *see* Chabaud, A. G.

Choquette, L. P. E. The life history of the nematode *Metabronema salvelini* (Fujita, 1920) parasitic in the speckled

trout, *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill), in Quebec. Canad. J. Zool. **33** : 1–4.

Choudhury, B. Nasal granuloma in the State of West Bengal. Studies on sixty-eight cases. Ind. Vet. J. **31** : 403–414.

Choudhury, B. *see* Mallik, P. C.

Chowdhury, A. B., **Dasgupta,** B. and **Ray,** H. N. 'Kernechtrot' or nuclear fast red in the histochemical detection of calcareous corpuscles in *Taenia saginata*. Nature, Lond. **176** : 701–702 1 fig.

[**Chubrik,** G. K.] [Parasitological investigations on Mollusca of the littoral zone of Eastern Murman and White Sea.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Confer. on problems of parasitology). Moscow **4** 1954 : 128–134 2 diagr. [In Russian].

Churchill, H. M. Survival of frog lung flukes, *Haematoloechus* sp., in certain artificial media. J. Parasit. **41** : 328–329.

Ciordia, H. *Mesocestoides jonesi*, n. sp., from the gray fox, with descriptions of the chromosome complement and a dicephalic specimen. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **30** : 57–63 8 figs.

Ciordia, H. and **Jones,** A. W. Immunity to *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* affected by radiation of the host. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 29. [Abstract].

Ciordia, H. and **Rivera-Anaya,** J. D. Nematode-larvae infestation in goats fed 'malojillo' (Pará grass) and merker grasses in Puerto Rico. J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico **39** : 22–31. [Spanish summary].

Ciordia, H. *see* Jones, A. W.

Clark, D. T. *see* Levine, N. D.

Clark, R. Caractères histologiques des cellules neuro-sécrétices de *Nephthys* (Annélide polychète). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **241** : 1171–1173.

Clark, R. B. (**1**). Pelagic swarming of Scalibregmidae (Polychaeta). Scottish Mar. Biol. Ass. Ann. Rep. 1952–53 [1953] pp. 20–22.

Clark, R. B. (**2**). The posterior lobes of the brain of *Nephtys* and the mucus-glands of the prostomium. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **96** : 545–565 16 figs.

Clark, R. B. and **Jones,** M. L. Two new *Nephtys* (Annelida Polychaeta) from San Francisco Bay. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **45** : 143–146 2 figs.

Clark, R. B. and **Milne,** A. The sublittoral fauna of two sandy bays on the Isle of Cumbrae, Firth of Clyde. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **34** : 161–180 2 figs.

Cognetti, G. Ricerche sui Sillidi del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **26** : 1–11 2 figs.

Coil, W. H. (**1**). *Cercaria wabashensis* sp. nov., a new macrocercous cercaria (Gorgoderinae) from Western Indiana. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 64–66 8 figs.

Coil, W. H. (**2**). *Parvitaenia cochlearii* sp. nov. (Cestoda : Dilepididae) a new tapeworm parasitic in the boat-billed heron, *Cochlearius cochlearius*. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 66–68 6 figs.

Coil, W. H. (**3**). *Oligorchis cyanocittii* sp. nov., a hymenolepid cestode parasitic in the steller jay, *Cyanocitta stelleri* (Corvidae). Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 112–114 8 figs.

Coil, W. H. (**4**). Growth and variation in *Catoptroides lacustri* Loewen, 1929. J. Parasit. **41** : 113–114.

Coil, W. H. (**5**). *Infula macrophallus* sp. nov., a dioecious cestode parasitic in the black-necked stilt, *Himantopus mexicanus*. J. Parasit. **41** : 291–294 1 pl.

Coil, W. H. (**6**). Notes on the genus *Maritrema* Nicoll, 1907 (Trematoda : Microphallidae) with the description of two new species. J. Parasit. **41** : 533–537 2 figs.

Coil, W. H. (**7**). The morphology of *Cyclustera capito* (Rudolphi, 1819) Fuhrmann, 1901. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 353–357 19 figs.

Coker, C. M. (**1**). Effects of cortisone on *Trichinella spiralis* infections in non-immunized mice. J. Parasit. **41** : 498–504.

Coker, C. M. (**2**). Cellular factors in acquired immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*, as indicated by cortisone treatment of mice. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 47. [Abstract].

Colaço, A. T. F. *see* Azevedo, J. F. de.

Colas, J. *see* Fauré-Fremiet, E.

Cole, G. A. (**1**). An ecological study of the microbenthic fauna of two Minnesota lakes. Amer. Midl. Nat. **53** : 213–230 1 fig.

Cole, G. A. (**2**). An occurrence of *Branchiura sowerbyi* Beddard in Kentucky. Trans. Ky. Acad. Sci. **15** : 127–128.

Coleman, M. T. *see* Schneider, M. D.

Cooperrider, D. E. *see* Norman, L.

Corbett, M. P. Occurrence of two species of *Crepidostomum* in brown trout (*Salmo trutta* L.) from north-east Ireland, with special reference to *Crepidostomum metoecus* Braun 1900. Parasitology **45** : 186–188.

Corbo, S. *see* Ricci, M.

Corrêa, D. D. (**1**). Sôbre a neurofisiologia locomotora de Haplonemertinos e a taxonomia de *Ototyphlonemertes*. Ann. Acad. bras. Sci. **25** 1953 : 545–555 7 figs.

Corrêa, D. D. (**2**). Sobre a locomocâo e a neurofisiologia de nemertinos. Bol. Fac. Filos. Sci. S. Paulo (Zool.) No. 18, 1953 : 129–147 2 pls.

Corrêa, D. D. (**3**). Nemertinos do litoral Brasileiro. Bol. Fac. Filos. Sci. S. Paulo (Zool.) No. 19 1954: 1–90 14 pls.

Corrêa, D. D. (**4**). A descoberta do nemertino *Gorgonorhynchus* e as flutuações de populações. Cienc. Cult. **7** : 135–136.

Corrêa, D. D. (**5**). Os gêneros *Emplectonema* Stimpson e *Nemertopsis* Bürger (Hoplonemertini Monostilifera). Bol. Fac. Filos. Sci. S. Paulo, (Zool.) No. 20 : 67–87 4 pls.

Cort, W. W., **Ameel,** D. J. and **Van der Woude,** A. Germinal development in the sporocysts of a bird schistosome *Trichobilharzia physellae* (Talbot, 1936). J. Parasit. **41** : 24–39 2 pls.

Costa, M. M. da *see* Azevedo, J. F. de.

Courtney, W. D., **Polley,** D. and **Miller,** V. L. TAF, an improved fixative in nematode technique. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 570–571.

Cowan, A. B. Some preliminary observations on the life history of *Amidostomum anseris* Zeder, 1800. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2: 43–44. [Abstract].

Crewe, W. *see* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.

Cridland, C. C. The experimental infection of several species of African freshwater snails with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium*. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. **58** : 1–11.

Crittenden, H. W. Root knot nematode resistance of soybeans. Phytopathol. **45** : 347.

Crofton, H. D. Nematode parasite populations in sheep on lowland farms. II. Worm egg counts in lambs. Parasitology **45** : 99–115 9 figs.

Cumano, H. B. Que animal está aqui enterrado ? Naturália **5** : 22–27 7 figs.

Czapliński, B. (**1**). La distribution et intensité d'invasion d'*Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) chez les oies domestiques en Pologne. Acta Parasit. polon. **2** 1954 : 275–298. [French résumé].

Czapliński, B. (**2**). *Aploparaksis stefańskii* sp. n.—nouvelle espèce de la famille Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann 1907 (Cestoda) chez le canard domestique (*Anas platyrhynchos dom.* (L.)). Acta Parasit. polon. **2** : 303–318 11 figs. [French résumé].

Dahl, E. On the morphology and affinities of the annelid genus *Sternaspis*. Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **51** 13 : 1–21 13 figs.

Dales, R. P. (**1**). The evolution of the pelagic alciopid and phyllodocid polychaetes. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **125** : 411–420 6 figs.

Dales, R. P. (**2**). The pelagic polychaetes of Monterey Bay, California. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **8** : 434–444 2 figs.

Dales, R. P. (**3**). Feeding and digestion in terebellid Polychaetes. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **34** : 55–79 9 figs.

Dalmat, H. T. The black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) of Guatemala and their role as vectors of onchocerciasis. Smithson. misc. Coll. **125** : 1–425 43 pls.

Dalton, R. F. *see* Lang, W. D.

Damas, H. Étude limnologique de quelques lacs ruandais. III. Le plancton. Mém. in 8° Acad. Sci. colon. Cl. Sci. nat. méd. N.S. **1** 3 : 1–67 7 figs.

Darne, A. *see* Le Roux, P. L.

Das, K. M. Occurrence of microfilariae of *Stephanofilaria asamensis* [*sic*] in the peripheral blood of cattle. Ind. Vet. J. **32** : 136–137.

Dasgupta, B. *see* Chowdhury, A. B.

Daugherty, J. W. (**1**). Intermediary protein metabolism in helminths. III. The L-amino acid oxidases in *Hymenolepis diminuta* and some effects of changes in host physiology. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 455–463.

Daugherty, J. W. (**2**). The effect of fasting and alloxan treatment of the host on glycogen gradient in *Hymenolepis diminuta.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 30. [Abstract].

Daugherty, J. W. (**3**). Glycogen synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 31. [Abstract].

Daugherty, J. W. *see* Warren, M.

David, P. M. The distribution of *Sagitta gazellae* Ritter-Zahony. 'Discovery' Rep. **27** : 235–278 1 pl.

Davies, A. M. and **Eliakim,** M. Bilharzia in Israel ; an immunological survey amongst recent immigrants. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 9–23.

Davies, A. M. *see* Eliakim, M.

Day, J. H. (**1**). The Polychaeta of Tristan da Cunha. Res. Norway Exped. T. da Cunha No. 29 1954 : 1–35 4 figs.

Day, J. H. (**2**). The Polychaeta of South Africa—Part 3 Sedentary species from Cape Shores and Estuaries. J. linn. Soc. (Zool.) **42** : 407–452 8 figs. 1 map.

de Beer, E. J. *see* Mann, P. H.

Deboutteville, C. D. (**1**). L'écologie du Mystacocaride *Derocheilocaris remanei* f. *biscayensis* Delamare sur les côtes du Golfe de Gascogne. Vie et Milieu **5** : 310–329 9 figs.

Deboutteville, C. D. (**2**). Eaux souterraines littorales de la côte catalane française. (Mise au point faunistiqué). Vie et Milieu **5** : 408–451.

Deboutteville, C. D., **Gerlach,** S. and **Siewing,** R. Recherches sur la faune des eaux souterraines littorales du Golfe de Gascogne. Littoral des landes. Vie et Milieu **5** : 373–407.

De Coninck, L. A. P. (**1**). De Symmetrie-verhoudingen aan het Vooreinde der (vrijlevende) Nematoden. Nat. Tijdschr. **24** 2–4 1942 : 29–68 pls. ii–xiii.

De Coninck, L. A. P. (**2**). On the resistance of the free-living nematode *Anguillula silusiae* to low temperatures. Biodynamica **7** 135 1951 : 77–84.

De Coninck, L. *see* Dierckx, F.

Defretin, R. Recherches cytologiques et histochimiques sur le systeme nerveux des néréidiens. La neurosécrétion des polyosides et ses rapports avec l'épitoquie. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **92** : 73–140 1 pl. 46 figs.

Degiusti, D. L. The occurrence of a protostrongylid nematode in the meninges of Michigan deer. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 42. [Abstract].

Dell, R. K. The occurrence of *Priapulus* in New Zealand waters. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** : 1129–1133 5 figs.

Deschiens, R. *see* Camain, R.

Deschiens, R. and **Lamy,** L. Note pratique sur les infestations occultes à *S. mansoni* dans les bilharzioses experimentales. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **48** : 38–40.

Dew, B. and **Wood,** E. J. F. Observations on periodicity in marine invertebrates. Austral. J. Mar. Freshw. Res. **6** : 469–478 6 figs. 3 tables.

De Witt, W. B. Influence of temperature on penetration of snail hosts by *Schistosoma mansoni* Miracidia. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 271–276 1 fig.

Dexter, R. W. and **Kinney,** E. C. A record of the earthworm, *Sparganophilus eiseni*, from the basin of Western Lake Eerie. Ecology **35** 1954 : 289.

Dhingra, O. P. (**1**). Spermatogenesis of a digenetic trematode *Cotylophoron elongatum.* Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 64 : 1–10 66 figs.

Dhingra, O. P. (**2**). Spermatogenesis of a digenetic trematode, *Gastrothylax crumenifer.* Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 65 : 11–17 57 figs.

Dhingra, O. P. (**3**). Gametogenesis, fertilization and cleavage in *Asymphylodora* sp. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 66 (Zool.) : 19–29 figs.

Dias, J. A. T. S. Panorama nosoparasitológico veterinário em Moçambique. An. Inst. Med. trop. Lisboa **11** 1954 : 605–634. [English summary].

Diaz Ungria, C. and **Aleman,** G., C. Un nuevo cestode para Venezuela. La *Cittotaenia pectinata* (Goeze, 1782) del conejo (*Sylvilagus floridanus margaritae*) de la Isla de Magarita, Venezuela. Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. La Salle **15** : 69–73 5 figs.

Dierckx, F., **Haeck,** M. Cl., **Lefevere,** S., **Standaert,** A. and **De Coninck,** L. Over de Invloed van enkele Acridine-Kleurstoffen op de Vermenigvuldiging van *Anguillula silusiae* de Man (Nematoda). Nat. Tijdschr. **33** 1951 [1952] : 197–202 3 tables.

Dikmans, G. and **Kates,** K. C. Trichostrongylosis in cattle. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 42–46.

Dissanaike, A. S. Microsporidian infections in tapeworms : instances of hyperparasitism. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 294–295.

Dittmar, H. Ein Sauerlandbach. Untersuchungen an einem Wiesen-Mittelgebirgsbach. Arch. Hydrobiol. **50** : 305–552 4 pls., 24 figs.

[**Dogel,** V. A.] (**1**). [Achievements in the study of fish diseases in Russia and abroad.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on probl. of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 11–17. [In Russian].

[**Dogel,** V. A.] (**2**). [The problems and perspectives of parasitological investigations of fish in the southern rivers in connection with the reconstruction of fish-breeding.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology) Moscow **4** 1954 : 43–46. [In Russian].

Dollfus, R. Ph. Métacercaire progénétique de *Derogenes* (Trematoda Hemiuroidea) chez un copépode parasite de poisson. Vie et Milieu **5** 1954 : 565–568 1 fig.

Dollfus, R. P. and **Chabaud,** A. G. Cinq espèces de Nématodes chez un Atèle [*Ateles ater* (G. Cuvier 1823)] mort à la Ménagerie du Muséum. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (7) **3** : 25–40 7 figs.

Dollfus, R. P. and **Théodoridés,** J. Premier cas de parasitisme d'un Strepsiptère par un nématode. An. Fac. Ciênc. Pórto **34** 4 1951 : 270–271 2 figs.

Dombroski, E. Cestode and nematode infection of sockeye smolts from Babine Lake, British Columbia. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **12** : 93–96.

Doran, D. J. (**1**). The course of infection and pathogenic effect of *Trichostrongylus axei* in calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. **16** : 401–409.

Doran, D. J. (**2**). A catalogue of the Protozoa and helminths of North American rodents. III. Nematoda. Amer. Midl. Nat. **53** : 162–175.

Doran, D. J. (**3**). A catalogue of the Protozoa and helminths of North American rodents. IV. Trematoda. Amer. Midl. Nat. **53** : 446–454.

Dotzenko, T. K. *see* Oshmarin, P. G.

Dougherty, E. C. The genera and species of the subfamily Rhabditinae Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda) : a nomenclatorial analysis—including an addendum on the composition of the family Rhabditidae Örley, 1880. J. Helminth. **29** : 105–152.

Drechsler, C. Some Hyphomycetes that capture eelworms in Southern states. Mycologia **46** 1954 : 762–781 figs.

Dresscher, T. G. N. and **Engel,** H. *Trocheta bykowskii* Gedroyc, 1912 in the Netherlands. Beaufortia **5** : 11–13 4 figs.

Dropkin, V. H. (**1**). The relations between nematodes and plants. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 382–322 2 figs. /2

Dropkin, V. H. (**2**) Determinations of the phosphorus content of golden nematode and root-knot nematode. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 39. [Abstract].

Dropkin, V. H. *see* Taylor, A. L.

Drudge, J. H., **Leland,** S. E., Jr., **Wyant,** Z. N. and **Elam,** G. W. Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879). I. Some experimental host relationships. J. Parasit. **41** : 505–511 1 fig.

[**Dryagin,** P. A.] [Acclimatization of fish in U.S.S.R. and the parasitological factor.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on probl. of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 18–23. [In Russian].

Drygas, M. and **Piotrowski,** F. Morphology of *Trichuris sylvilagi* Tiner 1950. Acta Parasit. polon. **2** : 343–259 3 figs. [English summary].

[**Dubinin,** V. B.] (**1**). [Parasitic fauna of wild boars in the Volga delta.] Trud. Leningr. Soc. Nat. **71** 4 1952 : 73–81. [In Russian].

[**Dubinin,** V. B.] (**2**). [Parasitic fauna of Muridae and its changes in the Volga delta.] Mag. Parasit. Leningr. **15** 1953 : 252–301. [In Russian].

[**Dubinina,** M. N.] (**1**). [Cestodes of birds nesting in Western Siberia.] Mag. Parasit. Leningr. **15** 1953 : 117–233 64 figs. [In Russian].

[**Dubinina,** M. N.] (**2**). [Specificity of *Ligula* in various stages of life.] Mag. Parasit. Leningr. **15** 1953 : 234–251 fig. [In Russian].

[**Dubinina,** M. N.] (**3**). [Dynamics of the parasitic fauna in snakes of the Volga delta adjacent to the sea.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **13** 1953 : 171–189 6 figs. [In Russian].

Dubois, G. Les trématodes de chiroptères de la collection Villy Aellen. Etude suivie d'une revision du sous-genre *Prosthodendrium* Dollfus 1937 (Lecithodendriinae Lühe). Rev. Suisse zool. **62** : 469–506 10 figs.

du Bois-Reymond Marcus, E. (**1**). Chave dos Polycladida do litoral de São Paulo. Bol. Fac. Fil. Ci. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo (Zool.) **19** 1954 : 281–288.

du Bois-Reymond Marcus, E. (**2**). On Turbellaria and *Polygordius* from the Brazilian coast. Bol. Fac. Fil. Ci. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. **20** : 19–65 6 pls.

Duddington, C. L. A new species of *Stylopage* capturing nematodes. Mycologia **47** : 245–248 1 fig.

Duke, B. O. L. Symposium on loiasis. IV. The development of *Loa* in flies of the genus *Chrysops* and the probable significance of the different species in the transmission of loiasis. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 115–121.

Duke, B. O. L. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

Dunn, D. R. (**1**). Notes on the bottom fauna of twelve Danish lakes. Vidensk. Medd. Dansk naturh. Foren., **116** 1954 : 251–268 fig.

Dunn, D. R. (**2**). The culture of earthworms and their infection with *Metastrongylus* species. Brit. Vet. J. **111** : 97–101.

Dunn, D. R., **Gentles,** M. A. and **White,** E. G. Studies on the pig lungworm (*Metastrongylus* spp.). I. Observations on natural infection in the pig in Great Britain. Brit. Vet. J. **111** : 271–281.

Dunn, M. C. Studies on the germ cell cycle of an ochetosomatid trematode. I. Gametogenesis in *Neorenifer*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2. : 26. [Abstract].

Durchon, M. and **Frézal,** J. Étude comparée d'un phénomène de neuro-sécretien observé dans le cerveau des Néréidiens (Annélides polychètes), au moment de la maturité génitale. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **241** : 445–447.

Durie, P. H. A technique for the collection of large numbers of paraphistome (Trematoda) metacercariae. Austral. J. Agric. Res. **6** : 200–202.

Dyk, V. Little known parasites on the fishes of South Moravia. Cas. már. Mus. **123** 1954 : 39–45 2 pls. [English summary].

Dyk, V. and **Valenta,** Z. Fund des Trematoden aus der Untergattung *Phyllodistomum* in der Bachforelle. Mem. Soc. zool. tcheosl. **19** : 190–192.

Ebel, J. B. *see* Fauré-Fremiet, E.

Edeson, J. F. B., **Wharton,** R. H. and **Buckley,** J. J. C. Filarial parasites resembling *Wuchereria malayi* in domestic and forest animals in Malaya. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 604–605.

Edmonds, S. J. Australian Sipunculoidea. I. The genera *Sipunculus*, *Xenosiphon*, and *Siphonosoma*. Aust. J. Mar. Freshw. Res. **6** : 82–97 1 pl. 9 figs.

Edwards, D. K. and **Jansch,** M. E. Two new species of dermatitis producing schistosome cercariae from Cultus Lake, British Columbia. Canad. J. Zool. **33** : 182–194 7 figs.

Edwards, E. E. Further observations on the occurrence of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* in the Gold Coast. J. Helminth. **29** : 153–170.

Egerton, J. R. and **Hansen,** M. F. Immunity and tolerance of chickens to the roundworm, *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank). Exper. Parasit. **4** : 335–350 4 tables.

Ehrenford, F., **Burch,** G. and **Bunde,** C. Further observations on phthalofyne as a trichuricide. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 39. [Abstract].

Ehrenford, F. A. and **Snodgrass,** T. B. Incidence of canine dioctophymiasis (giant kidney worm infection) with a summary of cases in North America. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. **126** : 415–417.

Elam, G. W. *see* Drudge, J. H.

Eliakim, M. and **Davies,** A. M. The complement-fixation test in bilharziasis. II. Preparation and preservation of antigens from *Schistosoma mansoni* worms extracted in Coca's solution. Parasitology **45** : 189–194.

Eliakim, M. *see* Davies, A. M.

Eliason, A. (**1**). Polychaeta. Rep. Swedish Deep-Sea Exped. 1947–8 **2** 1951 : 129–148 2 pls. 5 figs.

Eliason, A. (**2**). Neue oder wenig bekannte schwedische Ampharetiden (Polychaeta). Göteborgs Vetensk Samh. Handl. (7) **6B** 16 : 1–17 4 figs.

Eliassen, E. The physiology of the vascular system of invertebrates. I. A monograph on the blood-pigments, their physical-chemical qualities, distribution, and physiological importance. Univ. Bergen Årb. **1953** 11 1954 : 1–66 25 figs.

Ellenby, C. (**1**). The seasonal response of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber : Emergence of larvae throughout the year from cysts exposed to different temperature cycles. Ann. appl. Biol. **43** : 1–11 2 figs.

Ellenby, C. (**2**). The permeability to the hatching factor of the cyst wall of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. Ann. appl. Biol. **43** : 12–18 2 figs.

Ellenby, C. (**3**). On a technique for infecting plants with the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. J. Helminth. **29** : 77–80 fig.

Engel, H. *see* Dresscher, T. G. N.

Esslinger, J. H. *see* Self, J. T.

Evans, A. S. and **Stirewalt,** M. A. Serological reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections : ionographic fractionation of sera of mice with progressive disease. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 23. [Abstract].

Evans, A. S., **Stirewalt,** M. A. and **MacKenzie,** M. Serological reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. II. Cercarial behavior in electrophoretically separated fractions of sera of infected and uninfected mice. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 419–426 4 figs.

Evans, A. S. *see* Stirewalt, M. A.

Eveleth, D. F. *see* Shumard, R. F.

Euzet, L. (**1**). Parasites de poissons des mer ouest africains récoltés par J. Cadenat. I.—Cestodes Tetraphyllides de sélaciens (note préliminaire). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire **16A** 1 1954 : 126–138 6 figs.

Euzet, L. (**2**). Remarques sur le genre *Dinobothrium* Van Beneden 1889 (Cestoda–Tetraphyllidea). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 174–192 11 figs.

Fain, A. (**1**). Le genre *Gongylonema* Molin 1857, du Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 202–218 7 figs.

Fain, A. (**2**). Étude sur les schistosomes d'oiseaux au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo Belge) un nouveau schistosome du tantale ibis (*Ibis ibis* Lin.), *Gigantobilharzia tantali* n. sp. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 321–328 2 figs.

Fain, A. (**3**). Sur un nouveau Gongyloneme, *G. congolense*, n.sp. parasite de la poule, du canard et des gallinacés sauvages au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **51** : 1–10 3 figs.

Fain, A. (**4**). Deux nouveaux hôtes pour *Hepaticola hepatica* (Bancroft) au Ruanda-Urundi. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **51** : 11–12.

Fain, A. (**5**). Recherches sur les Schistosomes d'Oiseaux au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo belge). Découverte d'une nouvelle bilharziose aviaire : La trichobilharziose nasale, et des-

cription de Schistosomes nouveaux. Note préliminaire. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **51** : 373–387.

Fain, A. (**6**). Un nouveau Schistosome du Crabier de Madagascar (*Ardeola idae* Hartl.). *Gigantobilharzia ardeolae* n. sp. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **52** : 97–100 1 fig.

Fain, A. and **Herin,** V. Notes à propos d'un cas d'infestation humaine par un *Mesocestoide* à Astrida (Ruanda-Urundi). Presence de ce cestode chez le chat et decouverte de larves du type *Tetrathyridium* chez divers vertébrés. Ann. Soc. belge Med. trop. **34** 1954 : 893–900.

Fain, A. *see* Baer, J. G.

Fairbairn, D. (**1**). Lipids of the female reproductive organs in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. **33** : 31–37.

Fairbairn, D. (**2**). Embryonic and postembryonic changes in the lipids of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. **33** : 122–129 1 fig.

Fairbairn, D. and **Passey,** B. I. The lipid components in the vitelline membrane of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. **33** : 130–134.

Fairbairn, D. *see* Passey, R. F.

Fairbairn, D. *see* Pollak, J. K.

Faro, M. M. da C. *see* Azevedo, J. F. de.

Fassuliotis, G. and **Sparrow,** A. H. Preliminary report of X-ray studies on the golden nematode. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 572.

Fauré-Fremiet, E., **Ebel,** J. B. and **Colas,** J. Les inclusions protéiques de l'oocyte de *Parascaris equorum*. Exp. Cell Res. **7** : 153–168 9 figs.

Fauvel, P. (**1**). Annélides polychètes non pélagiques. Exp. Océan Belge Eaux Côtières Afric. Atlantique Sud (1948–1949) **4** 4 1953 : 1–56 11 figs.

Fauvel, P. (**2**). Contribution à la faune des annélides polychètes des côtes d'Israel. Bull. Sea Fish. Res. Stat. Israel No. 10 : 1–12.

Fauvel, P. (**3**). Annélides polychètes de la croisière de la "Calypso" en Mer Rouge en 1952. Ann. Inst. océanogr. Monaco N.S. **30** : 101–120.

Feder, W. A. and **Feldmesser,** J. (**1**). Further studies on plant-parasitic nematodes maintained in altered oxygen tensions. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 47. [Abstract].

Feder, W. A. and **Feldmesser,** J. (**2**). Progress report on studies on the reproduction of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis* (Cobb) Thorne, on citrus seedlings growing in petri dishes. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 395–396.

Fedyushina, N. A. *see* Logachev, E. D.

Feldmesser, J. *see* Feder, W. A.

Feng, L. C., **Tung,** M. S. and **Sen,** S. C. Two Chinese cases of *Gongylonema* infection. A morphological study of the parasite and clinical study of the cases. Chinese med. J. **73** : 149–162 2 pls. 4 figs.

Fenne, S. B. Alfalfa disease survey in Virginia. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 520.

Fernandez Amela, T. *see* Gonzalez Castro, J.

Ferris, J. M. and **Mai,** W. F. The stimulation of larval emigration by root diffusates of several host and non-host plants of the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. Phytopathol. **45** : 184. [Abstract].

Fidler, V. *see* Ryšavý, B.

Fielding, M. J. *see* Atkins, J. G.

Fischer-Piette, E. Répartition. Le long des côtes septemtrionale de l'Espagne. Des principles espèces peuplement les rochers intercotidaux. Ann. Inst. océanogr. Monaco N.S. **31** 2 : 1–124 5 figs.

Fischthal, J. H. (**1**). Ecology of worm parasites in South-central New York salamanders. Amer. Midl. Nat. **53** : 176–183.

Fischthal, J. H. (**2**). Helminths of Salamanders from Promised Land State Forest Park, Pennsylvania. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 46–48.

Fite, F. W. *see* Byrd, E. E.

Flores-Barroeta, L. (**1**). Cestodos de vertebrados. II. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **15** : 115–134 17 figs.

Flores-Barroeta, L. (**2**). Cestódos le vertebrados. III. Ciencia, Méx. **15** : 33–38 9 figs. [English summary].

Foster, W. B. A comparison of the amino acid constituents and the transaminase activity of *Raillietina cesticillus* and *Hymenolepis diminuta.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 30. [Abstract].

Fox, H. M. The effect of oxygen on the concentration of haem in invertebrates. Proc. roy. Soc. **143B** : 203–214.

Fox, H. M. and **Taylor,** A. F. R. The tolerance of oxygen by aquatic invertebrates. Proc. roy. Soc. **143B** : 214–225.

Franciscolo, M. E. Fauna cavernicola del Savonese. Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova **67** : 1–223.

Frankland, H. M. T. The life history and bionomics of *Diclidophora denticulata.* Parasitology **45** : 313–351 21 figs.

Franklin, M. T. A redescription of *Aphelenchoides parietinus* (Bastian, 1865) Steiner, 1932. J. Helminth. **29** : 65–76 3 figs., 2 tables.

Franz, H. and others. Die Nordost-Alpen im Spiegel ihrer Landtierwelt **1** Innsbruck (Universitätsverlag Wagner) 1954.

Fratta, I. *see* Mann, P. H.

Freed, J. E. *see* Young, M. D.

Frenzen, K. (**1**). Beitrag zur Morphologie und Synonymie von *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1788. I. Mitteilung. Z. Parasit. **17** : 93–105 12 figs.

Frenzen, K. (**2**). Studien zu den Problemen der Zellkonstanz : Untersuchungen an *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1788. Z. wiss. Zool. **158** : 304–340 23 figs.

Fretter, V. Uptake of radioactive sodium (24Na) by *Nereis diversicolor* Mueller and *Perinereis cultrifera* (Grube). J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **34** : 151–160 4 figs.

Frézal, J. *see* Durchon, M.

Friedrich, H. Beiträge zu einer Synopsis der Gattung der Nemertini monostilifera nebst Bestimmungsschlüssel. Z. wiss. Zool. **158** : 133–192.

Froehlich, C. G. (**1**). Sobre morfologia e taxonomia das Geoplanidae. Bol. Fac. Philos. Sci. S. Paulo (Zool.) **19** 1954 : 195–251 14 pls.

Froehlich, C. G. (**2**). Notas sobre Geoplanas Brasileiras. Pap. Dept. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **12** : 189–199 6 figs.

Froelich, C. G. (**3**). On the biology of land planarians. Bol. Fac. Fil. Ci. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. **20** : 263–272 1 pl.

Froehlich, E. M. (**1**). Chave para a classificação das geoplanas brasileiras. Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **12** : 201–214.

Froehlich, E. M. (**2**). Sobre espèces brasileiras do genero *Geoplana.* Bol. Fac. Philos. Sci. S. Paulo (Zool.) **19** 1954 : 289–333 16 pls.

Frömming, E. (**1**). Der Regenwurm als Versuchstier. Pharmazeut. Zeit. No. 30 1954 : 835–836.

Frömming, E. (**2**). Die ökologischen Beziehungen zwischen unseren Landlungenschnecken und den Würmern. Zool. Anz. **154** : 253–259.

Furnestin, M.-L. Deuxième note sur les Chaetognathes récoltés en Méditerraneé Occidentale par le Navire Oceanographique "President Theodore-Tissier". Bull. Sta. Aquic. Pêche Castiglione (N.S.) **7** : 211–222 1 fig.

Gadea, E. (**1**). Nematodos dulceacuícolas de la Sanabria. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona **18** 1954 : 133–150 5 figs. [English summary].

Gadea, E. (**2**). Nota sobre algunos nematodos muscícolas de la Sierra de la Demanda. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona **19** : 5–12 2 figs. [English summary].

Gadea, E. (**3**). Nematodos dulceacuícolas de Galicia. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona **20** : 77–114 11 figs.

Gahan, W. Root eelworm of sugar beet. Beet Grower, Dublin, **8** : 185–189.

Galliard, H. and **Brygoo,** E. R. *Microfilaria bancrofti* var. *vauceli,* variété nouvelle de la Côte Sud-est de Madagascar. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **48** : 473–475.

Galliard, H., **Brygoo,** P. and **Golvan,** Y. Description de la microfilaire de *Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *vauceli* Galliard and Brygoo 1955. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 481–487 3 figs.

Galliford, A. L. (**1**). Rotifera of Lancashire and Cheshire. Report No. 3, 1950–1953. Rep. Lancs. Chesh. Fauna Comm. 13th [1955] : 69–78.

Galliford, A. L. (**2**). Two lakes of Delamere Forest—an ecological contrast. Proc. Liverpool Nat. Field Cl. **1954** 1955 : 21–26.

Ganapati, P. N. and **Satyanarayana Rao,** T. S. Studies on the Chaetognatha of the Visakhapatnam coast. Part 1. Seasonal fluctuations in relation to salinity and temperature. Andhra Univ. Mem. Oceanogr. **1** 1954 : 143–150 3 figs.

Gândara, A. F. *see* Cambournac, F. J. C.

Garner, M. R. The regeneration of heads on opposite ends of long pieces of *Dugesia tigrina*. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **64** : 287.

Gates, G. E. (**1**). Notes on American earthworms of the family Lumbricidae. I–II. Breviora **48** : 1–12.

Gates, G. E. (**2**). Notes on several species of the earthworm genus *Diplocardia* Garman 1888. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. **113** : 229–259 1 pl.

Gavrilov, K. (**1**). Ein neuer spermathekenloser Vertreter der Tubificiden. Zool. Anz. **155** : 294–302 20 figs.

Gavrilov, K. (**2**). Über die uniparentale Vermehrung von *Paranadrilus*. Zool. Anz. **155** : 302–306.

Geigy, R. and **Herling,** A. Erreger und Überträger tropischer Krankheiten. Acta Trop., Basel Suppl. No. 6 : i–xxiv, 1–472 28 pls. 17 figs. 35 photos.

Gentles, M. A. *see* Dunn, D. R.

George, C. J. and **Muthe,** P. T. Is the occurrence of dorsal and ventral nerves arising from the segmental ganglia in annelids and arthropods a feature associated with metamerism ? J. Anim. Morph. Physiol. **1** No. 2 : 20–22.

Georgévitch, J. Sur les branchiobdellides des ecrevisses du Lac Dojran. Acta Mus. maed. Sci. nat. **2** : 199–221 33 figs.

Gerlach, S. A. (**1**). Die Tierwelt des Küstengrundwassers von San Rossore (Tyrrhenischen Meer). Physiol. comp. **4** : 55–73 2 figs.

Gerlach, S. A. (**2**). Zur Kenntnis der freilebenden marinen Nematoden von San Salvador. Z. wiss. Zool. **158** : 249–303 31 figs.

Gerlach, S. *see* Deboutteville, C. D.

Germer, W. D., **Schulze,** W. and **Yong,** M. H. Die Epidemiologie der Clonorchiasis, dargestellt an den Verhältnissen in Korea. Arch. Hyg., Berlin **139** : 97–108 figs.

Gharib, H. M. (**1**). Some observations on the transmission of bacteria by infective larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. J. Helminth. **29** : 27–32 2 tables.

Gharib, H. M. (**2**). Observations on skin penetration by the infective larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. J. Helminth. **29** : 33–36 1 fig.

Gilford, J. H. A restudy of the genus *Allassogonoporus* (Oliver, 1938) Macy, 1940. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 27–28. [Abstract].

Gillard, A. Rotateurs des mares de Chertal. Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg. **31** : 1–22 4 figs.

[**Ginetzinskaya,** T. A.] [Parasites of wading and some aquatic birds of the Astrakhan game-reserve.] Trud. Leningr. Soc. Nat. **71** 4 1952 : 53–72 10 figs. [In Russian].

[**Ginetzinskaya,** T. A. and **Naumov,** D. V.] [New representative of the rare genus of *Cloeophora* Dietz (Trematodes, Echinostomatidae) from *Arenaria interpres*.] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **18** : 39–41 fig. [In Russian].

Ginsberg, A. *Cysticercus bovis* (beef measles) in Kenya. E. Afr. Agric. J. **20** : 216–219.

Gleiss, H. G. W. Der Knäuelwurm *Hexamermis cornuta* nov. spec. (Mermith., Nemat.) als Endoparasit des Kartoffelkäfers (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). Zool. Anz. **155** : 139–143 3 figs.

[**Glukhova,** V. M.] [New species of *Gyrodactylus* Nordm. (Monogenea) from flat fishes of the White Sea.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **18** : 36–38 fig. [In Russian].

Gnezdilov, V. G. *see* Pavlovski, E. N.

[**Gofman-Kadoshnikov,** P. B., **Khoroshcho,** E. V. and **Smirnov,** M. I.] [Significance of chemical factors on the migrations of nematodes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **103** : 1127–1130 fig. [In Russian].

Goldstein, H. L. A novel medium for mounting nematodes. J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico **39** : 46–47.

Golvan, Y. *see* Galliard, H.

Gomes, F. A. C. *see* Azevedo, J. F. de.

Gomes-Ferreira, J. V. Como preparer fasciolas hepáticas a ténias para observação anatomica. Naturalia **5** : 75–84.

Gondran, M. Remarques sur les glandes tégumentaires de *Glossosiphonia complanata* L. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **92** Notes et Rev. : 93–115 10 figs.

González Castro, J. and **Fernandez Amela,** T. Antigeno colesterinado a base de liquido celómico, para una nueva prueba de floculación en la ascaridiosis. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **15** : 281–300. [English summary p. 297].

Goodchild, C. G. Transplantation of Gorgoderine transplants into challenging habitats. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 351–360 5 figs.

Goodchild, C. G. and **Boodish,** W. Establishment of *Trichinella spiralis* infections in thiry-vella fistularized rats. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 38–39. [Abstract].

Goodey, J. B. *see* Basden, E. B.

Gordon, H. McL. Some aspects of fascioliasis. Austral. Vet. J. **31** : 182–189.

Gordon, R. M. (**1**). Symposium on loiasis. I. A brief survey of recent advances in our knowledge of loiasis and of some of the still outstanding problems. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 98–105.

Gordon, R. M. (**2**). Host-parasite relationship in filariasis. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 496–507.

Gordon, R. M. and **Webber,** W. A. F. (**1**). A new technique for the concentration of microfilariae. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 5.

Gordon, R. M. and **Webber,** W. A. F. (**2**). A new technique for the concentration of microfilariae, from the venous blood, and its application to their detection in persons harbouring them in low density ; together with observations on the significance of such low densities. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 80–95.

Gordon, R. M. *see* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.

Gotto, R. V. An Irish record of the post-larva of *Hepatoxylon trichiuri* (H. S. Holten) (Cestoda : Trypanorhyncha) in the spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias.* Irish Nat. **11** : 290–291.

Govaert, J. Etude quantitative de l'acide désoxypentosenucléique lors de la maturation et de la fécondation de l'oeuf chez *Fasciola hepatica.* C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **149** : 1066–1069.

Grabda, B. Sur la découverte d'un trématode *Cephalogonimus retusus* (Dujardin, 1845) parasite de *Rana esculenta* L. en Pologne. Acta Parasit. polon. **2** 1954 : 299–302 1 fig. [French résumé.

Graham, T. W. Pathogenicity of *Rotylenchus brachyurus* on tobacco and of *Criconemoides* sp. on tobacco and peanuts. Phytopathol. **45** : 347. [Abstract].

Granek, I. Additional morphological differences between the cysts of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Heterodera tabacum.* Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 716–718.

Grant, W. C., Jr. An anatomical study of the peregrine megascolecid earthworm, *Pheretima hupeiensis* in the Eastern United States. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **105** : 49–63 4 figs.

Greenville, H. J. *see* Burch, T. A.

Griffiths, H. J. *Stagnicola palustris* (Müller), an intermediate host for *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875), in Minnesota. J. Parasit. **41** : 115.

Griffiths, R. B. and **Beesley,** W. N. A technique for the collection of large numbers of *Schistosoma mansoni*

ova. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 301.

Griffiths, R. B. *see* Silverman, P. H.

Groce, N. D. The conditions of sedimentation and their relations with Oligochaeta populations of Lake Maggiore. Mem. Ist. Ital. Idrobiol. Suppl. 8 : 39–62.

Grocott, R. G. *see* Caballero y C., E.

Grundman, A., **Parker,** D. and **Stagg,** G. Hugh helminth cyst found in the black-tailed rabbit. J. Parasit. **41** : 114.

Guild, W. J. McL. Earthworms and soil structure. Soil Zool. **1955** : 83–98.

Guilford, H. G. Gametogenesis in *Heronimus chelydrae* MacCallum. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 182–190 28 figs.

Gupta, R. Studies on trematode parasites of Indian birds. I. On *Echinochasmus antigonus* n. sp., from sarus crane, *Antigone antigone* Linn. Indian J. Helminth. **5** 1953 [1955] : 81–86 2 figs.

Gupta, S. P. (**1**). Trematode parasites of fresh-water fishes. Indian J. Helminth. **5** 1 1953 [1955] : 1–80 35 figs.

Gupta, S. P. (**2**). Two new trematodes belonging to the sub-family Opecoelinae Stunkard, 1931, with a key to the known genera. Indian J. Helminth. **5** 1953 [1955] : 87–100 6 figs.

Güralp, N. Koyunlarimizda görülen Trichostrongylidae türlerine dair sistematik arastirmalar. Vet. Fak. Yay. Ankara Univ. **64** 118 pp. [English summary].

[**Gusev,** A. V.] (**1**). [Materials to the monogenetic trematodes of fish in the basin of the lake Khanka.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conference on problems of parasitology) Moscow **4** 1954 : 85–88. [In Russian].

[**Gusev,** A. V.] (**2**). [Monogenetic trematodes of fish from the river Amur.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **19** : 171–395 63 figs. [In Russian].

[**Gusev,** A. V.](**3**). [*Ancyrocephalus* (s.l.) *vanbenedenii* (Par. et Per.) (Monogenoidea) and its geographical distribution.] Zool. Zh. Moscow **34** : 291–294 fig. [In Russian].

Haakh, U. (**1**). Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Weibchen von *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles 1892) und *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* Looss, 1905. Z. angew. Zool. **42** : 139–150 7 figs.

Haakh, U. (**2**). Morphologische Unterschiede bei *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (Zeder, 1800) (Nematoda : Trichostrongylinae) aus verschiedenen Wirtstieren (Hase, *Lepus europaeus* und Kaninchen, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*). Z. angew. Zool. **42** : 151–157 2 figs.

Haakh, U. (**3**). *Ostertagia böhmi* Gebauer, 1932 (Nematoda : Trichostrongylinae) aus dem Reh (*Capreolus capreolus* L.). Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie mit einer Beschreibung der Weibchen. Z. angew. Zool. **42** : 159–164 4 figs.

Haeck, M. Cl. *see* Dierckx, F.

Hagen, K. Zur Bekämpfung von *Cysticercus inermis*. Berl. Münch. Tierärztl. Wochenschr. **68** : 27.

Hall, J. E., **Sonnenberg,** B. and **Hodes,** J. R. Some helminth parasites of rodents from localities in Maryland and Kentucky. J. Parasit. **41** : 640–641.

Hankes, L. V. *see* Stoner, R. D.

Hansen, M. F. *see* Egerton, J. R.

Hansen-Melander, E. and **Melander,** Y. A new species of freshwater triclad belonging to the genus *Polycelis*. Nature, London **173** 1954 : 354–355.

Hanson, L. E. *see* Levine, N. D.

Hanson, M. L. Some digenetic trematodes of plectognath fishes of Hawaii. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 75–87 13 figs.

Harada, F. Investigations of hookworm larvae. III. Biological observations of infective larvae in migration towards vegetables. IV. On the fly as a carrier of infective larvae. Yokohama med. Bull. **5** 1954 : 212–229, 282–286 12 figs.

Harada, Y. and **Mori,** O. A new method for culturing hook-worm. Yonago Acta Med. **1** : 177–179.

Harfenist, M. *see* Mann, P. H.

Hargis, W. J. (**1**). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part 1. The superfamily Gyrodactyl-

oidea. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **108** : 125–137.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (**2**). A new species of *Benedenia* (Trematoda : Monogenea) from *Girella nigricans,* the Opaleye. J. Parasit. **41** : 48–50 1 pl.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (**3**). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part II. The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea (continued). J. Parasit. **41** : 185–193 2 pls.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (**4**). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part III. The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea (continued). Quart. J. Fla. Acad. Sci. **18** : 33–47 figs.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (**5**). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part V. The superfamily Capsaloidea. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 203–225 5 pls.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (**6**). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part VI. The superfamilies Polystomatoidea Price, 1936 and Diclidophoroidea Price, 1936. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 361–377 27 figs.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (**7**). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part VII. The superfamily Diclidophoroidea Price, 1936 (continued). Quart. J. Fla. Acad. Sci. **18** : 113–119 12 figs.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (**8**). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part IX. The family Diclidophoridae Fuhrmann, 1928. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 377–388 19 figs.

Hart, S. W. *see* Tarjan, A. C.

Hartman, O. (**1**). Endemism in the North Pacific Ocean, with emphasis on the distribution of marine annelids, and descriptions of new or little known forms. Essays in Nat. Sci. in Honor of Capt. Allan Hancock, Los Angeles, 1955 : 39–60 4 pls.

Hartman, O. (**2**). Quantitative survey of the benthos of San Pedro Basin, Southern California. Part I. Preliminary results. Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. **19** : 1–150 9 pls.

Hartman, O. (**3**). A list of polychaetous annelids identified from samples of the benthos of San Pedro Basin, California. Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. **19** : 168–185.

Haskins, W. T. *see* Weinstein, P. P.

Hauenschild, C. (**1**). Über dalunarperiodische Schwärmen von *Platynereis dumerilii* in Laboratoriumszuchten. Naturwissenschaften **42** : 556–557.

Hauenschild, C. (**2**). Photoperiodizität als Ursache des von der Mondphase abhängigen Metamorphose-Rhythmus bei dem Polychaeten *Platynereis Dumerilii.* Z. Naturf. **10B** : 658–662 8 figs.

Hawking, F. Symposium on loiasis. VII. Periodicity of microfilariae of *Loa loa.* Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 132–142 4 figs.

Hawking, F. and **Webber,** W. A. F. *Dirofilaria aethiops* Webber, 1955, a filarial parasite of monkeys. II. Maintenance in the laboratory. Parasitology **45** : 378–387 1 fig.

Hawking, F. *see* Webber, W. A. F.

Healy, G. R. (**1**). Studies on immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 25. [Abstract].

Healy, G. R. (**2**). Anomalies in *Fasciola hepatica.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 35. [Abstract].

Heilbrunn, L. V. and **Wilson,** W. L. (**1**). The initiation of cell division in the *Chaetopterus* egg. Protoplasma **44** : 377–384.

Heilbrunn, L. V. and **Wilson,** W. L. (**2**). Changes in the protoplasm during maturation. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **109** : 271–275 1 fig.

Heimlich, R. *see* Melvin, D. M.

Hein, R. R. Comparative effects of cobaltous chloride, potassium ferricyanide, and zinc chloride, on reconstitution in planarians. Physiol. Zoöl. **28** : 330–339 7 figs.

Hemphill, E. C. *see* Atchley, F. O.

Henion, W. F., **Mansour,** T. E. and **Bueding,** E. The immunological specificity of lactic dehydrogenase of *Schistosoma mansoni.* Exp. Parasit. **4** : 40–44 1 fig.

Heran, H. Allgemeine faunistische Nachrichten aus Steiermark. (II) Vermes : Platyhelminthen (Cestodencysticercoide). Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steiermark **85** : 5.

Herin, V. *see* Fain, A.

Herlant-Meewis, H. (**1**). Croissance et reproduction du Lombricien *Eisenia foetida* (Sav.). Ann. Soc. zool. Belg. **85** : 119–151.

Herlant-Meewis, H. (**2**). Contribution à l'étude de la régénération chez les Oligochetes Aeolosomatidae. Ann. Soc. zool. Belg. **84** 1953 : 117–157 2 pls. 13 figs.

Herlant-Meewis, H. (**3**). Scissiparité et régénération chez les oligochètes Aeolosomatidae. C.R. Ass. franç. Av. Sci. **72** 1953 : 374–376.

Herlant-Meewis, H. (**4**). Neurosécrétion chez les oligochètes. Bull. Acad. Belg. Cl. Sci. (5) **41** : 500–508 1 pl.

Herling, A. *see* Geigy, R.

Herman, C. M. (**1**). *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* from raccoons in Maryland. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 105.

Herman, C. M. (**2**). Removal of tapeworms from a live dove. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 129.

Herrick, C. A. *see* Shumard, R. F.

Hickman, J. L. Arrangement of the female organs and ducts in the cestode genera *Oochoristica* Lüke and *Linstowia* Zschokke. Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. **89** : 99–105 13 figs.

Hickman, V. V. Two new rhabdocoel Turbellarians parasitic in Tasmanian Holothurians. Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. **89** : 81–97 3 pls. 13 figs.

Hickman, V. V. and **Olsen,** A. M. A new turbellarian parasitic in the sea-star, *Coscinasterias calamaria* (Gray). Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. **89** : 55–63 2 pls. 6 figs.

Hiregaudar, L. S. and **Rao,** S. R. An unusual record of *Taenia* with a single circle of hooks from a dog. Curr. Sci. **24** : 199 1 fig.

Hirsch, E. A. A note on *Capillaria plica* infestation in a foxhound. Irish Vet. J. **9** : 106.

Hirschmann, H. (**1**). *Tylenchorhynchus gracilis* (de Man, 1880) Filipjev, 1936—*Radopholus gracilis* (de Man 1880) n.c. und seine Synonyme. Zool. Anz. **154** : 288–301 7 figs.

Hirschmann, H. (**2**). *Radopholus gracilis* (De Man, 1880) n. comb. (Synonym—*Tylenchorhynchus gracilis* (De Man, 1880) Filipjev, 1936). Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 57–63 4 figs.

Hirschmann, W. and **Rühn,** W. Die Entwicklung eines im Buchdrucker (*Ips typographus* L.) lebenden parasitischen Fadenwurms. Mikrokosmos **44** : 279–281 5 figs.

Hirschmann, H. and **Sasser,** J. N. On the occurrence of an intersexual form in *Ditylenchus triformis* n. sp. (Nematoda, Tylenchida). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **22** : 115–123 5 figs.

Hodes, J. R. *see* Hall, J. E.

Hoerlein, B. F. *see* Siebold, H. R.

Hoff-Jorgensen, E., **Løvtrup,** E. and **Løvtrup,** S. Changes in deoxyribonucleic acid and total nitrogen in planarian worms during starvation. J. Embryol. exp. Morph. **1** 1953 : 161–165 2 figs.

Hoffman, G. L. (**1**). *Neascus nolfi* n. sp. (Trematoda : Strigeida) from cyprinid minnows with notes on the artificial digest recovery of helminths. Amer. Midl. Nat. **53** : 198–204 2 figs.

Hoffman, G. L. (**2**). Notes on the life-cycle of *Fibricola cratera* (Trematoda : Strigeida). J. Parasit. **41** : 327.

Hoffman, G. L. (**3**). Life-cycle of *Diplostomum* (*baeri* ?) (Trematoda : Strigeida). J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 22. [Abstract].

Hoffman, G. L. (**4**). Studies on the life-cycle and development of *Crassiphiala bulboglossa* (Trematoda : Strigeida). J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 22. [Abstract].

Hoffman, J. (**1**). Faune hirudinéenne des Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Arch. Inst. Grand-Ducal luxemb. N.S. **22** : 175–211 14 figs.

Hoffman, J. (**2**). Signalement d'une importante station de *Hirudo medicinalis* L. aux Grande-Duché de Luxembourg. Arch. Inst. Grand-Ducal luxemb. N.S. **22** : 213–222 fig.

Hoffman, J. (**3**). Quelques caractères ethologiques de la Piscicolidée : *Cystobranchus respirans* Troschel. Arch. Inst. Grand-Ducal luxemb. N.S. **22** : 223–225 figs.

Hohner, L. Die tierischen Ento-und Ektoparasiten des Sumpfbibers und ihre Bekämpfung. Deutsche Tierärztl. Wochenschr. **62** : 337–342.

Holdeman, Q. L. The present known distribution of the sting nematode, *Belonolaimus gracilis*, in the coastal plain of the southeastern United States. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 5–8.

Hollis, J. P. *see* Atkins, J. G.

Holt, P. C. A new branchiobdellid of the genus *Cambarincola* Ellis, 1912 (Oligochaeta, Branchiodellidae) from Kentucky. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **30** : 27–31 6 figs.

Hopkins, S. H. *see* Menzel, R. W.

Horibata, T. *see* Yamazi, I.

Hörning, B. and **Rosenfeld,** V. Über einen Trematodenfund aus der Familie der Diplostomidae beim Mäusebussard (*Buteo buteo* L.). Zool. Anz. **155** : 207–210 2 figs.

Hoskins, C. M. Economic importance of nematode research. J. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines **7** : 78–83.

Hotchkiss, N. Wildlife Abstracts 1935–51. An annotated bibliography of the publications abstracted in the Wildlife Review Nos. 1–66. Washington D.C. (U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service) 1954, pp. iv + 434.

Houghtaling, D. G. *see* Radke, M. G.

Howell, B. F. *Paraterebella*, new name for *Terebellopsis* Howell, 1953. J. Paleont. **29** : 189.

Howie, D. I. D. Spawning and artificial fertilization in *Arenicola marina*. Challenger Soc. **3** 1954 : 14–15. [Abstract].

Hoy, J. M. Toxicity of some hydrocarbon insecticides to earthworms. N.Z. J. Sci. Tech. **37A** : 367–372.

Hsü, H. F. and **Ameel,** D. J. Intradermal reactions to *Schistosoma japonicum* and *S. mansoni* antigens in schistosome dermatitis cases. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 23–24. [Abstract].

Huckreide, R. Conodonten in der mediterranen Trias. Verh. geol. Bundesanst. **4** : 260–264.

Humfries, C. F. *see* Abdel-Moez, M. K.

Hunt, D. W. *see* Atchley, F. O.

Hunter, G. W. III, **Kemp,** H. A., **Smalley,** H. E., **Wilkins,** O. P. and **Dixon,** C. Studies on schistosomiasis. xii. Results of experiments in screening potential protective ointments on mice against the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 24. [Abstract].

Hunter, G. W., III *see* Moon, A. P.

Hunter, W. S. and **Vernberg,** W. B. (**1**). Studies on oxygen consumption in digenetic trematodes. I. Exp. Parasit. **4** : 54–61 4 figs.

Hunter, W. S. and **Vernberg,** W. B. (**2**). Studies on oxygen consumption in digenetic trematodes. II. Effects on two extremes in oxygen tension. Exp. Parasit. **4** : 427–434 1 fig. 2 tables.

Hutton, R. F. *Cercaria turritellae* n. sp., a 'huge-tailed' monostome larva from *Turritella communis* Risso. J. mar. Biol. Ass. U.K. **34** : 249–255 2 figs.

Hutu, I. *see* Ionescu, E.

Hyman, L. H. (**1**). Some polyclad flatworms from Polynesia and Micronesia. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **105** No. 3352 : 65–82 5 figs.

Hyman, L. H. (**2**). Descriptions and records of fresh-water Turbellaria from the United States. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1714 : 1–36 22 figs.

Hyman, L. H. (**3**). Miscellaneous marine and terrestrial flatworms from South America. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1742 : 1–33 42 figs.

Hynes, H. B. N. The reproductive cycle of some British freshwater Gammaridae. J. Anim. Ecol. **24** : 352–387 7 figs.

Ichinohe, M. (**1**). Studies on the morphology and ecology of the soy bean nematode, *Heterodera glycenis*, in Japan. Rep. Hokkaido agric. Exp. Sta. No. 48 : 1–64 4 pls. figs.

Ichinohe, M. (**2**). Two species of the root knot nematodes in Japan. Jap. J. appl. Zool. **20** : 75–82 5 figs.

Inatomi, S. *see* Yamaguti, S.

Inglis, W. G. On the family Parasubuluridae van den Berghe & Vuylsteke, 1938 and the subfamily Numidicinae Løpez-Neyra, 1945. Parasitology **45** : 431–440 9 figs.

Inoué, S. Polarization of optical studies of mitotic spindle. I. The demonstration of spindle fibers in living cells. Chromosoma **5** 1953 : 487–500 15 figs.

Ionescu, E., **Boingeanu-Dranga,** A. and **Hutu,** I. Epidemiologia helmintiazelor in Moldova. Stud. Cercet. Acad. romîne. Fil. Iasi. **5** 1954 : 301–320. [French résumé].

Irfan, M. and **Sarwar,** M. M. Studies on development of *Ascaris vitulorum*. Proc. Pakist. Sci. Conf. 6th 3 1954 : 228.

Itagaki, S. *see* Kume, S.

Ito, J. Studies on the host-parasite relationships of *Schistosoma japonicum* in common laboratory animals. Japan. J. Med. Sci. & Biol. **8** : 43–62.

[**Ivanov,** A. V.] (**1**). [The structure of Pogonophora.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **100** : 175–177 fig. [In Russian].

[**Ivanov,** A. V.] (**2**). [Classis Pogonophora as a new type : Brachiata A. Ivanov, Phylum nov.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **100** : 595–596.

[**Ivanov,** A. V.] (**3**). [On the external digestion of Pogonophora.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **100** : 381–383 2 figs. [In Russian].

Iwańczuk, I. and **Stobnicka,** I. Investigations of the invasion with intestinal parasites of children in infant and primary schools of Warsaw. Acta Parasit. polon. **3** : 77–98.

Iwata, F. The fauna of Akkeshi Bay. XX. Nemertini in Hokkaido. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) **12** 1954 : 1–39 9 figs.

Iyatomi, K. *see* Nishizawa, T.

[**Izyumova,** N. A.] [Studies on the specificity of monogenetic trematodes.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **13** 1953 : 155–159 3 figs. [In Russian].

Jachowski, L. A. and **Otto,** G. F. Filariasis in American Samoa. IV. Prevalence of microfilaremia in the human population. Amer. J. Hyg. **61** : 334–348 6 figs.

Jachowski, L. A. *see* Price, D. L.

Jacobs, A. J. *see* Annecke, S.

Jain, S. L. Monogenea of Indian fresh-water fishes. III. *Urocleidus notopterus* n. sp. (Subfamily Tetraonchinae), from the gills of *Notopterus notopterus* (Pallas), from Lucknow. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **41B** : 31–37 5 figs.

Jamison, D. G. et al. Studies on the structure of the skin in the normal African and on the changes associated with infection with *Onchocerca volvulus*. I.—Preliminary observations based on the findings in the lower leg. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 227–233 1 pl. 3 figs.

Jansch, M. E. *see* Edwards, D. K.

Jaskoski, B. J. (**1**). Some ethomid effects on development of *Ascaris suum*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 51–54 2 figs.

Jaskoski, B. J. (**2**). Some helminthological problems in a zoological park. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 45. [Abstract].

Jensen, H. J. *see* Caveness, F. E.

Johri, G. N. (**1**). On a new cestode, *Oochoristica hemidactyli* from the common wall lizard, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Ruppell. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **41B** : 79–81 4 figs.

Johri, G. N. (**2**). On a new cestode from the Indian cobra, *Naia naia* Linn. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **41B** : 82–85 3 figs.

Jones, A. W. and **Ciordia,** H. Transfaunation of adult *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* to its intermediate host. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 37. [Abstract].

Jones, A. W. *see* Ciordia, H.

Jones, C. A., **Swartzwelder,** J. C. and **Abadie,** S. H. (**1**). On the occurrence of certain high energy phosphate compounds in filariform larvae of *Strongyloides ratti*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 48. [Abstract].

Jones, C. A., **Swartzwelder,** J. C. and **Abadie,** S. H. (**2**). On the occurrence of glycogen and phosphate esters in filariform larvae of *Strongyloides ratti*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 48–49. [Abstract].

Jones, F. G. W. Quantitative methods in nematology. Ann. appl. Biol. **42** : 372–381 3 figs.

Jones, J. D. Observations on the respiratory physiology and on the haemoglobin of the polychaete genus *Nephthys*, with special reference to *N. hombergii* (Aud. et M.-Edw.). J. exp. Biol. **32** : 110–125 2 figs.

Jones, J. E. *see* Martin, W. J.

Jones, M. L. *see* Clark, R. B.

Jordan, E. M. *see* Siebold, H. R.

Jordan, P. (**1**). Microfilarial density and infection rates of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in the southern province of Tanganyika Territory. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 42–53.

Jordan, P. M. (**2**). Bancroftian filariasis : an assessment of its economic importance in Tanganyika. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 271–279.

Jordan, P. (**3**). Observations on *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in Tanganyika. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 460–471.

Jørgensen, C. B. Quantitative aspects of filter feeding in invertebrates. Biol. Rev. **30** : 391–454.

Joyeux, Ch. and **Baer,** J. G. (**1**). Cestodes d'oiseaux récoltés dans le centre de la France. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **80** : 174–196 10 figs.

Joyeux, C. and **Baer,** J. G. (**2**). Cestodes et acanthocéphales récoltés par M. Patrice Paulian aux iles Kerguelen et Amsterdam, 1951–1952. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar **9A** : 23–40 8 figs.

Jung, T. (**1**). Zur Frage der Verbreitung der medizinisch-pharmazeutisch nutzbaren Hirudineen in Niedersachsen. Z. angew. Zool. **1955** : 457–460.

Jung, T. (**2**). Zur Kenntnis der Ernährungsbiologie der in dem Raum zwischen Harz und Heide vorkommenden Hirudineen. Zool. Jb. (Allg. Zool.) **66** : 79–128 4 figs.

Kagan, I. G. (**1**). Hemagglutination after immunization with schistosome antigens. Science **122** : 376–377.

Kagan, I. G. (**2**). Studies on the serology of schistosomiasis. I. The *in vitro* activity of cercariae and miracidia in serum of experimental, natural, and immunized hosts. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 361–376 1 pl. 5 tables.

Kagan, I. G. and **Oliver-González,** J. Preliminary studies on hemagglutination in schistosomiasis. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 26. [Abstract].

Kalmus, H., **Satchell,** J. E. and **Bowen,** J. C. On the colour forms of *Allolobophora chlorotica* Sav. (Lumbricidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **8** : 795–800.

Kämpfe, L. Missbildungen und Veränderungen an Larven von *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt und *H. rostochiensis* Wollenweber (Nematodes). Zool. Anz. **155** : 91–100 10 figs.

Karling, T. G. Studien über Kalyptorhynchen (Turbellaria). V. Der Verwandtschaftskreis von *Gyratrix* Ehrenberg. Acta Zool. fenn. **88** : 1–39 3 pls.

Karve, J. N. Some parasitic nematodes of fishes. III. J. Univ. Bombay N.S. **21B** 3 : 1–14 16 figs.

Kates, K. C. and **Turner,** J. H. Observations on the life cycle of *Nematodirus spathiger*, a nematode parasitic in the intestine of sheep and other ruminants. Amer. J. Vet. Res. **16** : 105–115.

Kates, K. C. and **Wilson,** G. I. Effect of two rations, differing primarily in protein, carbohydrate and crude fiber content, on experimental haemonchosis in lambs. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 43. [Abstract].

Kates, K. C. *see* Dikmans, G.

Kelley, G. W., Jr. The daily egg production of *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda) in a calf. J. Parasit. **41** 2 : 218–219.

Kelly, J. W. Metachromasy in the eggs of fifteen lower animals. Protoplasma **43** 1954 : 329–346 5 figs.

Kemp, H. A. *see* Hunter, G. W., III.

Keogh, J. Fascioliasis in South Australia. Austral. Vet. J. **31** : 48–49.

Kermack, D. M. The anatomy and physiology of the gut of the polychaete *Arenicola marina* L. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **125** : 347–381 5 pls.

Kerr, K. B. Age of chickens and the rate of maturation of *Ascaridia galli*. J. Parasit. **41** : 233–235.

Kershaw, W. E. Symposium on loiasis. VIII. The epidemiology of infections with *Loa loa*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 143–157.

Kershaw, W. E. et al. (**1**). Studies on the epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to the British Cameroons and the Niger

Delta. VI.—The chance of infection with *Loa loa* incurred by *Chrysops* in feeding on different age-groups of the human population in villages in the rain forest and in the forest fringe of the British Cameroons. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 66–79 3 figs.

Kershaw, W. E. et al. (**2**). Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. VI.—Further observations on the intake of the microfilariae of *Loa loa* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* by *Chrysops silacea* in laboratory conditions ; the pattern of the intake of a group of flies. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 114–120 4 figs.

Kershaw, W. E., **Duke,** B. O. L. and **Budden,** F. H. Alternative mechanisms by which the microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* may reach the eye and produce lesions of the anterior segment. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 7.

Kershaw, W. E., **Duke,** B. O. L., **Moore,** P. J. and **Scott-Smith,** A. An attempt to distinguish the contribution made from human and monkey resources to the infections with *Loa loa* found in wild *Chrysops* spp. in the rain-forest and in rubber estates ; and to determine the possibility of using banocide in the control of the infection. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 6.

Kershaw, W. E., **Lavoipierre,** M. M. J. and **Beesley,** W. N. Some observations on the intake of the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* by *Aëdes aegypti*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 299.

Kershaw, W. E., **Ross,** J. A. and **Webber,** W. A. F. Calcification in nodules containing *Onchocerca volvulus*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 300.

Kertész, G. Neuere Beiträge zur Systematik und Verbreitung von *Lecane ichthyoura* (Anderson-Shephard), Rotatoria. Zool. Anz. **154** : 245–249 4 figs.

Khalap, G. I. *see* Blagg, W.

Khambata, F. S. and **Bal,** D. V. Studies on the cestodes of marine fishes from Bombay. Part I—On the genus *Balanobothrium* Hornell, 1912 (Cestoda), with a description of a new species. J. Zool. Soc. India **6** 1954 : 101–110 2 figs.

Khera, S. (**1**). *Paragendria baylisi* nov. sp., from the intestine of the fish, *Mystus seenghala* (Sykes). Ciencia, Méx. **14** 1954 : 257–258 4 figs. [English summary.]

Khera, S. (**2**). *Monovaria rhinolophensia* n.g., n. sp. (sub-family Seuratinae Hall, 1916 : family Cucullanidae Cobbold, 1864 : Nematoda) from the bat, *Rhinolophus affinis*. Indian J. Helminth. **5** 1953 [1955] : 109–114 5 figs.

Khera, S. (**3**). *Pseudoproleptus vestibulus* n. g., n. sp. (subfamily Physalopterinae Railliet, 1893 : family Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908 : Nematoda) from a fish, *Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.). Indian J. Helminth. **5** 1953 [1955] : 115–120 5 figs.

Khoroshcho, E. V. *see* Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.

Kihata, M. *see* Yokogawa, M.

Kimura, M. *see* Yamaguti, S.

King, H. *see* Lang, W. D.

Kinne, O. *see* Schütz, L.

Kinney, E. C. *see* Dexter, R. W.

[**Kipenvarlitz,** A. F.] [Changes occurring in soil fauna of marshes under influence of drainage.] Zool. Zh. Moscow **32** 1953 : 348–257. [In Russian].

[**Kiryanova,** E. S.] (**1**). [Hairworms (Nematomorpha), their biology and economic importance.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Confer. on problems of parasitology) Moscow **4** 1954 : 148–152 8 figs. [In Russian].

[**Kiryanova,** E. S.] (**2**). [*Paranguina agropyri* Kirjanova gen. et sp. n. (Nematodes).] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **18** : 42–52 8 figs. [In Russian].

[**Kiryanova,** E. S. and **Puchkova,** L. V.] [*Neoaplectana bothynoderi* Kirjanova et Putschkova, sp. n. (Nematodes).] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **18** : 53–62 7 figs. [In Russian].

Kleerekoper, H. Limnological observations in Northeastern Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil I. Arch. Hydrobiol. **50** : 553–567 1 fig.

Klement, V. Über eine Missbildung bei dem Rädertier *Keratella cochlearis* und über eine neue Form von *Keratella quadrata.* Zool. Anz. **155** : 321–324 10 figs.

Klink, G. E. and **Burrows,** R. B. Ingestion of *Trichuris trichiura* ova by *Balantidium coli.* J. Parasit. **41** : 634 fig.

Klink, G. E. *see* Burrows, R. B.

Klinkenberg, C. H. Nematode diseases of strawberries in the Netherlands. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 603–606.

Knight, R. A. and **Pratt,** I. The life-histories of *Allassogonoporus vespertilionis* Macy and *Acanthatrium oregonense* Macy (Trematoda : Leithodendriidae). J. Parasit. **41** : 248–255 1 pl.

Knight-Jones, E. W. Relations between metachronism and the direction of ciliary beat in Metazoa. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **95** 1954 : 503–521 10 figs.

Komárek, J. Mutation und Adaptation bei dem Entstehungsprozess von Höhlenwassertieren. Zool. Anz. **155** : 168–173.

Koratha, K. J. Studies on the monogenetic trematodes of the Texas coast. I–II. Publ. Inst. Mar. Sci. Univ. Tex. **4** : 233–278 49 figs.

[**Kosheva,** A. F.] [Parasitic fauna of the most important economic fish in the Volga at Kuibishev, in connection with the construction of the water-reservoir.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 66–69. [In Russian].

Kreis, H. A. (**1**). *Contracaecum septentrionale*, ein neuer Parasit aus dem Kormoran ; sein Lebenslauf, sowie Angaben über die Entwicklung der Anisakinae. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden XVI.). Z. Parasit. **17** : 106–121 6 figs.

Kreis, H. A. (**2**). Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XVII. Ein neuer Nematode aus dem Amazonenpapagei : *Ascaridia ornata* (Ascaroidea Railliet & Henry, 1915 ; Ascaridae Baird, 1853 ; Ascaridiinae Travassos, 1919). Zbl. Bakt. I Orig. **163** : 556–559 figs.

Krishnaswami, A. K. Filariasis in Mangalore (South India). Ind. J. Malariol. **9** : 1–16.

Krüger, F. (**1**). Über Gasaufnahme und-absgabe bei Tubifex. Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges. **1954** 1955 : 460–463.

Krüger, F. (**2**). Beiträge zur Physiologie des Hämoglobins wirbelloser Tiere. III. Zur vergleichenden Atmungsphysiologie der Enchyträiden. Z. vergl. Physiol. **37** : 118–127 3 figs.

Kruidenier, F. J. and **Stirewalt,** M. A. (**1**). The structure and source of the pericercarial envelope (CHR) of *Schistosoma mansoni.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 22–23. [Abstract].

Kruidenier, F. J. and **Stirewalt,** M. A. (**2**). The gland complex of the cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 35–36. [Abstract].

Krusberg, L. R. and **Sasser,** J. N. The lance nematode, *Hoplolaimus coronatus*, a parasite of cotton. Phytopathol. **45** : 349. [Abstract].

[**Kulachkova,** V. G.] [Life cycle and pathological significance of *Paramonostomum alveatum* (Mehlis, 1846) parasite of eider duck.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. Moscow **4** 1954 : 118–122 fig. [In Russian].

Kume, S. and **Itagaki,** S. On the life-cycle of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the dog as the final host. Brit. Vet. J. **111** : 16–24.

Kunst, M. Über eine neue parasitische Rädertierart *Balatro fridericiae* n. sp. Mém. Soc. zool. tchéosl. **18** 1954 : 146–156 9 figs.

Kuntz, R. E. Biology of the schistosome complexes. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. **4** : 383–413.

Kuntz, R. E. and **Malakatis,** G. M. (**1**). Susceptibility studies in Schistosomiasis. III. Infection of various experimental hosts with *Schistosoma haematobium* in Egypt. Exp. Parasit. **4** : 1–20.

Kuntz, R. E. and **Malakatis,** G. M. (**2**). Susceptibility studies in schistosomiasis. IV. Susceptibility of wild mammals to infection by *Schistosoma haematobium* in Egypt, with emphasis on rodents. J. Parasit. **41** : 467–475 table.

Kuntz, R. E. and **Malakatis,** G. M. (**3**). Susceptibility studies in schistosomiasis. II. Susceptibility of wild mammals to infection by *Schistosoma mansoni* in Egypt, with emphasis on rodents. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **4** : 75–89.

Kuntz, R. E. *see* Martin, W. E.

Kurtz, I. and **Schrank,** A. R. Bioelectrical properties of intact and regenerating earthworms, *Eisenia foetida*. Physiol. Zoöl. **28** : 322–330 7 figs.

[**Kuzmina,** G. E.] [Inflammation in adult segments, the zone of growth and in the regenerating part of *Nereis pelagica*.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **100**: 833–835 2 figs. [In Russian].

Lahermaa, G. Investigations on the lung worm disease of the hare. Pap. Game Res., Helsingf. **6** 1951 : 47–56 15 figs.

Lal, M. B. Occurrence of a new parasite (trematode metacercaria) in the eyes of Scottish trout. Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinb. **24** : 1–3 2 figs.

Lal, M. B. and **Baugh,** S. C. Studies in the histopathology-effects of the presence of a plagiorchid metacercaria on the tissues of the snail *Vivipara bengalensis* (Lamarck). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **42B** : 114–122 7 figs.

Lallier, R. Recherches sur la toxicité des extracts du ver marin *Bonellia viridis*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **240** : 1489–1491.

Lampio, T. (**1**). On the occurrence of the bladder-worm (*Cysticercus pisiformis*) in Finland. Pap. Game Res. Helsingf. **6** 1951 : 32–39 10 figs.

Lampio, T. (**2**). Only mild outbreaks of disease in the game areas during the year 1948/49. Pap. Game Res., Helsingf. **6** 1951 : 39–44.

Lampio, T. (**3**). Winter 1949/50 a general year of disease in the game areas in Finland. Pap. Game Res., Helsingf. **6** 1951 : 44–47.

Lamy, L. *see* Deschiens, R.

Lang, W. D., **Dalton,** R. F. and **King,** H. Report on Dorset natural history (except birds) for 1953. Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. Fld. Cl. **75** : 133–150.

Larivière, M. *see* Chabaud, A. G.

Laurie, J. S. The *in vitro* fermentation of carbohydrate substrates by *Hymenolepis diminuta* and the action of some inhibitors. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2: 29–30. [Abstract].

Lavoipierre, M. M. J., **Gordon,** R. M. and **Crewe,** W. The routes of migration of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops silacea* and the histology of the lesions produced. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 6.

Lavoipierre, M. M. J. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

Lea, H. E. The chaetognaths of western Canadian coastal waters. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **12** : 593–617.

Lee, S. H. (**1**). The mode of egg dispersal in *Physaloptera phrynosoma* Ortlepp (Nematoda : Spiruroidea), a gastric nematode of Texas horned toads, *Phrynosoma cornutum*. J. Parasit. **41** : 70–74 3 figs.

Lee, S. H. (**2**). The morphogenesis of the female reproductive system of *Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma* Schulz, 1927, a gastric nematode of Texas horned toads *Phrynosoma cornutum*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 44. [Abstract].

Lefevere, S. *see* Dierckx, F.

Leigh, W. H. The morphology of *Gigantobilharzia huttoni* (Leigh, 1953) an avian schistosome with marine dermatitis-producing larvae. J. Parasit. **41** : 262–269 1 pl.

Leland, S. E., Jr., **Lindquist,** W. D. and **Lillevik,** H. A. An electrophoretic and chemical fractionation study of sera from rats immunized against the nematode *Nippostrongylus muris*. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 208–225 4 figs.

Leland, S. E. *see* Drudge, J. H.

Lender, Th. (**1**). Mise en évidence et propriétés de l'organisine de la régénération des yeux chez la Planaire *Polycelis nigra*. Rev. suisse Zool. **62** : 268–275.

Lender, T. (**2**). Sur quelques proprietés de l'organisine de la régénération des yeux de la planaire *Polycelis nigra*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **240** : 1726–1728.

Lender, T. (**3**). Sur l'inhibition de la régénération du cerveau de la planaire *Polycelis nigra*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **241** : 1863–1865.

Lepori, N. G. *Polycelis nigra* Ehrenberg e *Polycelis tenuis* Iijima (Tricladia, Paludicola) in Italia. Monit. zool. ital. **63** : 62–66.

Le Roux, P. L. (**1**). Game conservation and severe helminthiasis of the stock in national game reserves. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 293.

Le Roux, P. L. (**2**). *Schistosoma* sp. from a goat at Kisumu, Kenya. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 293.

Le Roux, P. L. (**3**). *Bulinus* (*Bulinus*) *cernicus* (Morelet) as vector of paramphistomids and *Schistosoma haematobium* in Mauritius. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 293.

Le Roux, P. L. (**4**). A new mammalian schistosome (*Schistosoma leiperi* sp. nov.) from herbivora in Northern Rhodesia. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 293–294.

Le Roux, P. L. and **Darne,** A. (**1**). The probable intermediary hosts of the pancreatic fluke (*Eurytrema pancreaticum*) in Mauritius. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 292.

Le Roux, P. L. and **Darne,** A. (**2**). An Asiatic trichostrongylid *Mecistocirrus digitatus* (von Linstow, 1906) parasitizing cattle, sheep and goats in Mauritius. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 292.

Le Roux, P. L. *see* Pitchford, R. J.

Le Roux, P. L. *see* Soliman, K. N.

Le-Van-Nhan. Un cas de *Filaria* (*Loa*) *loa* sous-conjonctivale. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **80** : 74–76.

Levi, C. *Ophryotrocha minuta* nov. sp. nouveau polychète mésopsammique. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **79** : 466–469 4 figs.

Levine, N. D. A punched card system for filing parasitological bibliography cards. J. Parasit. **41** : 343–352.

Levine, N. D. and **Clark,** D. T. The relation of pasture rotation to acquisition of strongyline nematodes by sheep. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 43. [Abstract].

Levine, N. D., **Clark,** D. T. and **Hanson,** L. E. Encephalitis in a swan due to *Dendritobilharzia* sp. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 36. [Abstract].

Li, S. Y. *see* Lindquist, W. D.

Liebmann, H. Zooparasiten im Abwasser. Berl. Münch. Tierärztl. Wochenschr. **68** : 97–98.

Lie Kian Joe, *see* Abdulrachman, S.

Lillevik, H. A. *see* Leland, S. E.

Lindquist, W. D. and **Li,** S. Y. Some nematodes of rats from Guam, M.I. and notes on a species of *Rictularia*. J. Parasit. **41** : 194–197 1 fig.

Lindquist, W. D. *see* Leland, S. E.

Lindström, M. The conodonts described by A. R. Hadding, 1913. J. Paleont. **29** : 105–111 pl. 22 1 text-fig.

Lleras, A. S. and **Pan,** C. Two cases of *Physaloptera* infection in man from Columbia. J. Parasit. **41** : 635 fig.

Locker, B. The identification of *Taenia tenuicollis* Rudolphi, 1819, in North America. J. Parasit. **41** : 51–56 2 figs.

[**Logachev,** E. D.] [On the fine structures of cuticula in trematodes and cestodes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **103** : 941–943 3 figs. [In Russian].

[**Logachev,** E. D. and **Fedyushina,** N. A.] [Capacity of conjunctive tissue in cestodes to form cuticula in pathological condition.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **103** : 1131–1133 pl. [In Russian].

López-Neyra, C. R. Anoplocephalidae (continuación). Rev. ibér. Parasit. **15** : 33–84 2 pls. [English summary].

Lordello, L. G. E. (**1**). A new nematode, *Rotylenchus melancholicus*, n. sp., found associated with grass roots, and its sexual dimorphism. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **45** 1954 : 81–83 1 fig.

Lordello, L. G. E. (**2**). *Xiphinema krugi* n. sp. (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) from Brazil with a key to the species of *Xiphinema*. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 16–21 fig.

Lordello, L. G. E. (**3**). *Discolaimus auritus* n. sp. found inhabiting forest soil in Brazil (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae). Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 29–31 fig.

Lordello, L. G. E. (**4**). On the morphology of *Proleptonchus aestivus* n. gen., n. sp. and *Dorylaimus lourdesae* n. sp., two new soil nematodes from

Brazil. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 71–75 2 figs.

Lordello, L. G. E. (**5**). Three new soil nematodes from Piracicaba (State of S. Paulo), with a key to the species of the genus " Aporcelaimus " (Dorylaimidae). Rev. bras. Biol. **15** : 211–218 8 figs.

Lordello, L. G. E. (**6**). Nematodes attacking soybean in Brazil. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 310–311.

Lordello, L. G. E. and **Zamith,** A. P. L. Constatação da motestia do 'anel vermelho' do coqueiro no Estado do Rio de Janeiro. Redescrição do agente causador—*Aphelenchoides cocophilus* (Cobb, 1919) Goodey, 1933 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae). An. Esc. Sup. Agric. Luiz. de Queiroz. **11** 1954 : 125–132. [English summary].

Løvtrup, E. and S., *see* Hoff-Jorgensen, E.

Lownsbery, B. F. and **Peters,** B. G. The relation of the tobacco cyst nematode to tobacco growth. Phytopathol. **45** : 163–167.

Lucky, Z. (**1**). The first finding of the Trematode *Asymphylodora tincae* (Modeer, 1790) in C.S.R. Mem. Soc. zool. tcheosl. **19** : 53–55 1 fig.

Lucky, Z. (**2**). Nález tasemnice—*Eubothrium crassum* (Bloch, 1779) ve sřeve třeboňského úhoře. Cas. nár. Mus. **123** 1954 : 63–66 5 figs.

Lukasiak, J. Investigations on appearance of *Syphacia obvelata* (Rudolphi, 1802) Seurat, 1916 in mice (*Mus musculus* L.) in Warsaw and environs. Acta Parasit. polon. **2** 1954 : 223–237. [English summary].

[**Lukin,** E. I.] [The leeches of the reservoir of the Amur river.] Zool. Zh. Moscow **34** : 279–285. [In Russian].

Lundahl, W. S. Notes on collecting trematode-infested Amnicolidae in deep waters. J. Parasit. **41** : 442.

Luttermoser, G. W. Studies on the chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. iii. Harvest of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae by forced nocturnal emergence from *Australorbis glabratus*. J. Parasit. **41** : 201–208 1 fig.

Lysenko, M. *see* Malewitz, T. D.

McClelland, W. F. J. (**1**). *Nematobothrium labeonis* n. sp., a member of the family Didymozooidae (Trematoda) from a freshwater fish. J. Helminth. **29** : 55–64 4 figs.

McClelland, W. F. J. (**2**). Two species of *Bulinus* found naturally infected with a bovine schistosome in Western Kenya. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 295.

Macdonald, E. M. *see* Olson, L. J.

Macdonald, E. M. *see* Scott, J. A.

Macedo, D. G. *see* Pellegrino, J.

McEntegart, M. G. *see* Nicholas, W. L.

McFadzean, J. A. Setarial infections in the Gambia, British West Africa. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 417–418.

MacGinitie, G. E. Distribution and ecology of the marine invertebrates of Point Barrow, Alaska. Smithsonian Misc. Colls. **128** 9 : iv + 201.

McIntosh, A. and **Self,** J. T. *Nematobothrium texomensis* n. sp. from a freshwater fish, *Ictiobus bubalus* (Rafinesque 1819). J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 36–37. [Abstract].

MacKenzie, M. *see* Evans, A. S.

Mackerras, M. J. and **Sandars,** D. F. The life history of the rat lungworm, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen) (Nematoda : Metastrongylidae). Aust. J. Zool. **3** : 1–21 6 pls.

McKey-Fender, D. *see* Macnab, J. A.

McMullen, D. B. *see* Bauman, P. M.

Macnab, J. A. and **McKey-Fender,** D. Studies in the genus *Diplocardia* (Oligochaeta : Megascolecidae). Wasmann J. Biol. **13** : 113–143 11 figs.

Macnae, W. *see* Marcus, E.

McWhinnie, M. A. The effect of colchicine on reconstitutional development in *Dugesia dorotocephala*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **108** : 54–65 3 figs.

Macy, R. W., **Moore,** D. J. and **Price,** W. S., Jr. Studies on dermatitis-producing schistosomes in the Pacific Northwest, with special reference to *Trichobilharzia oregonensis*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 235–251 21 figs.

Mahon, J. (**1**). Tapeworms from the Belgian Congo. Ann. Mus. Congo belg. Zool. Ser. 5 **1** 1954 : 137–264 73 figs.

Mahon, J. (**2**). Contributions to the genus *Paradilepis* Hsu, 1935. Parasitology **45** : 63–78 16 figs.

Mai, W. F. and **Spears,** J. F. The golden nematode in the United States. Amer. Potato J. **32** 1954 : 387–396.

Mai, W. F. *see* Ferris, J. M.

Malakatis, G. M. *see* Kuntz, R. E.

Malewitz, T. D. and **Lysenko,** M. Incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* in 535 Puerto Rican children. J. Parasit. **41** : 330–331.

Mallik, P. C. and **Choudhury,** B. Detection of root-knot nematode (*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt) at Sabour, Bihar. Sci. & Culture **21** : 213–214 3 figs.

Maneely, R. B. *see* Silverman, P. H.

Mankau, S. K. Studies on *Echinococcus sibiricensis* (Rausch and Schiller, 1954). J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 29. [Abstract].

Mann, K. H. (**1**). The ecology of the British freshwater leeches. J. Anim. Ecol. **24** : 98–119 4 figs.

Mann, K. H. (**2**). Some factors influencing the distribution of freshwater leeches in Britain. Verh. int. Ver. Limnol. **12** : 582–587 3 figs.

Mann, K. H. and **Watson,** E. V. A key to the British freshwater leeches with notes on their ecology. Sci. Publ. Freshwat. biol. Ass. No. 14 1954 : 1–21 1 pl. 41 figs.

Mann, P. H. Additional information pertaining to the incidence of heartworms and intestinal helminths in stray cats and dogs in Bergen County, northern New Jersey. J. Parasit. **41** : 637.

Mann, P. H. and **Fratta,** I. Observations on the experimental transfer of the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* to the mouse, rat, and the chick embryo. J. Parasit. **41** : 218.

Mann, P. H., **Harfenist,** M. and **de Beer,** E. J. The effectiveness of piperazine citrate against intestinal helminths of the cat and dog. J. Parasit. **41** : 575–578.

Mansard, M. Inclusions cytoplasmiques ovulaires chez quelques nématodes parasites de vertébrés. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **148** : 2014–2017.

Manson-Bahr, P. Symposium on loiasis. VI. Pacific filariasis. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 127–131.

Mansour, N. S. *see* Blagg, W.

Mansour, T. E. *see* Henion, W. F.

Manter, H. W. The zoogeography of trematodes of marine fishes. Exp. Parasit. **4** : 62–86.

Marcus, E. Turbellaria. Explor. Parc nat. Garamba Miss. Saeger No. 3 1954 : 1–31 34 figs.

Marcus, E. and **Macnae,** W. Architomy in a species of *Convoluta*. Nature, London **173** 1954 : 130.

Margolis, E. An unusual case of schistosomiasis with special epidemiologic aspects. J. Parasit. **41** : 538–541.

Margolis, L. *Corynosoma hadweni* Van Cleave a probable synonym of *C. wegeneri* Heinze (Acanthocephala). J. Parasit. **41** : 326–327.

Margolis, L. and **Pike,** G. C. Some helminth parasites of Canadian Pacific whales. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **12** : 97–120 12 figs.

Margolis, L. *see* Bishop, Y. M. M.

Marholdt, D. *see* Wetzel, R.

[**Markov,** G. S.] [On interspecific relationships in parasitocoenosis of lungs in grass-frog.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **100** : 1203–1205. [In Russian].

Markov, G. S. *see* Andrushko, A. M.

Markowski, S. (**1**). Cestodes of whales and dolphins from the Discovery collections. Discovery Rep. **27** : 377–395 2 pls. 44 figs.

Markowski, S. (**2**). A new device for controlling the molluscan vectors of Schistosomiasis in the Gezira irrigation system of the Sudan. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 212–217 7 figs.

Marlow, B. J. G. A commensal nematode in the African bush pig. J. Mammal. **36** : 147.

Marriott, F. H. C. *see* Pirenne, M. H.

Martin, G. C. *see* Taylor, A. L.

Martin, W. E. *Stictodora cabelleroi* [*sic*] new species (Trematoda : Heterophyidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **54** : 161–165 1 pl.

Martin, W. E. and **Kuntz,** R. E. Some Egyptian heterophyid trematodes. J. Parasit. **41** : 374–382 2 pls.

Martin, W. J. and **Birchfield,** W. Notes on plant parasitic nematodes in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 3–4.

Martin, W. J., **Newsom,** L. D. and **Jones,** J. E. Relationship of nematodes of the genera *Meloidogyne*, *Tylenchorhynchus*, *Helicotylenchus* and *Trichodorus* to the development of Fusarium wilt in cotton. Phytopathol. **45** : 349. [Abstract].

[**Mashirov,** E. T.] [*Trichinella* in wild animals in the Tartar Republic.] Zool. Zh. **34** 1955 : 1008–1011. [In Russian]. Veterinariya **32** : 36–39. [In Russian].

Mathur, P. D. *see* Rathore, G. S.

Mattes, O. Entwicklungszyklus und Umwelt, ein Vergleich der Entwicklungsverhältnisse der Dicrocoeliiden mit denen anderer Trematodenfamilien. Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges. **1954** 1955 : 202–213 8 figs.

Mawson, P. M. *see* Schuurmans-Stekhoven, J. H.

Melander, Y. *see* Hansen-Melander, E.

Meleney, H. E. *see* Moore, D.

Mellanby, H. The identification and estimation of acetylcholine in three parasitic nematodes (*Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Litomosoides carinii*, and the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria repens*). Parasitology **45** : 287–294 6 figs.

Melvin, D. M., **Sadun,** E. H. and **Heimlich,** R. Evaluation of the reliability of the dilution egg count and the direct smear egg count in the quantitative determinations of hookworm infections. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 42. [Abstract].

Melvin, D. M. *see* Sadun, E. H.

Mendheim, H. (**1**). Über Anomalien, Variationsbreite und Artabgrenzung bei der Familie Echinostomatidae (Trematoda). Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I Orig. **159** 1953 : 477–480 2 figs.

Mendheim, H. (**2**). Vergleichend-oekologische Studien über die Helminthenfauna der Haus und Wanderratte. Z. angew. Zool. **41** 1954 : 261–267.

Mendheim, H. (**3**). Ein Fuchs, *Vulpes v. crucigera* (Bechstein, 1798), mit Massenbefall von *Echinococcus*. Säugetierk. Mitt. **3** : 10–12 1 fig.

Mendheim, H. (**4**). Bemerkungen zur Biologie des Katzenbandwurms. Berlin. Münch. Tierärztl. Wochenschr. **68** : 117.

Menzel, M. Y. *see* Short, R. B.

Menzel, R. W. and **Hopkins,** S. H. The growth of oysters parasitized by the fungus *Dermocystidium marinum* and by the trematode *Bucephalus cuculus*. J. Parasit. **41** : 333–342 3 figs.

Merle, R. Une curieuse association: le ver et l'etoile. Nature, Paris No. 3225 1954 : 33 1 fig.

Meyer, M. C. Coenuriasis in varying hare in Maine, with remarks on the validity of *Multiceps serialis*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 163–169 1 fig.

Meyer, M. C. and **Barden,** A. A. Leeches symbiotic on Arthropoda, especially decapod Crustacea. Wasmann J. Biol. **13** : 297–311.

Meyer, M. C. *see* Rupp, R. S.

Meyers, H. F. Physical observations on echinococcus eggs, part 1. J. Parasit. **41** : 548–551 1 fig.

Meyl, A. H. (**1**). Nematoden aus einer Salzwiese bei Artern. Zool. Anz. **154** : 233–240 3 figs.

Meyl, A. H. (**2**). Nematoden aus dem Psammon des Tanganyika-Sees. Zool. Anz. **155** : 135–138 2 figs.

Meyl, A. H. (**3**). Über einige an den deutschen Küsten vorkommende Arten der Nematodengattung *Mononchus* Bastian 1865. Kieler Meeresforsch. **11** : 80–85 4 pls.

Meyl, A. H. (**4**). Über ein seltenes Massenauftreten der pflanzenparasitischen *Hemicycliophora typica* de Man 1921 (Nematoda, Criconematidae) sowie Ergänzungen zu ihrer Beschreibung. Nachricht. Deutsch. Pflanzensch **7** : 1–3.

Michálek, J. *see* Ryšary, B.

Michel, J. F. and **Parfitt,** J. W. A contribution to the epidemiology of

parasitic bronchitis in calves. Vet. Rec. **67** : 229–235.

Michelčič, E. Vorläufiger Bericht über die in den Wäldern um Göltschach (Maria Rain, Kärnten) festgestellten Tardigraden und Nematoden. Carinthia II **143** 1953 : 115–117.

[**Mikhailov,** V.] [On some problems regarding the inter-relationship between the first intermediate host and the cestode larva.] Zool. Zh. **34** : 986–991. [In Russian].

Millemann, R. E. Studies on the life history and biology of *Oochoristica deserti* n. sp. (Cestode : Linstowiidae) from desert rodents. J. Parasit. **41** : 424–440 3 pls.

Miller, V. L. *see* Courtney, W. D.

Milne, A. *see* Clark, R. B.

Miyazaki, I. Studies on *Gnathostoma* occurring in Japan (Nematoda : Gnathostomidae). II. Life-history of *Gnathostoma* and morphological comparison of its larval forms. Kyushu Mem. Med. Sci. **5** 1954 : 123–129.

Mizelle, J. D. Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XIX. The status of North American Dactylogyrinae and Tetraonchinae. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **64** : 260–264.

Mizelle, J. D. *see* Berry, J. E.

Mizelle, J. D. *see* Monaco, L. H.

Mizelle, J. D. *see* Shaver, R. J.

Mizelle, J. D. *see* Wood, R. A.

Mji, D. J. The parasites of *Ardea melanocephala* from the Eastern Province. Fort Hare Pap. **1** 1951 : 257–301 8 pls.

Mohiyuddeen, S. Cerebrospinal nematodiasis among bovines in some malmad tracts of Mysore State. Curr. Sci. **24** : 340–341 1 fig.

Mohiyuddeen, S. *see* Rao, N. S. K.

Mokhehle, C. N. C. Parasites of the swift *Caffrapus caffer caffer* (Roberts) with description of one new genus and eight new species. Fort Hare Pap. **1** 1951 : 303–396 19 pls.

[**Molev,** E. V.] [On the clinical observations of horse onchocerciasis in connection with *Culicoides*.] Zool. Zh. Moscow **34** : 760–769. [In Russian].

Monaco, L. H. and **Mizelle,** J. D. Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XVIII. The genus *Dactylogyrus*. Amer. Midl. Nat. **53** : 455–477.

Monné, L. On the nature of the Gram basophilia. Ark. Zool. **7** : 559–572.

Moon, A. P. and **Hunter,** G. W., III. Studies on schistosomiasis. vii. Failure of copper oleate to afford complete protection to mice against *Schistosoma mansoni*. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 165–171 2 tables.

Moore, D. J. *see* Macy, R. W.

Moore, D. V. Sexual anomalies in the male *Schistosoma japonicum* (Formosan strain). J. Parasit. **41** : 104–108 1 pl.

Moore, D. V. and **Meleney,** H. E. Development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the peritoneal cavity of mice. J. Parasit. **41** : 235–245 2 figs.

Moore, P. J. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

Moran, J. F., Jr. Effect of a choline-deficient diet on the host-parasite relationship of the domestic fowl and *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank). Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **64** : 288–290.

Mori, O. *see* Harada, Y.

Morini, E. G., **Boero,** J. J. and **Rodriguez,** A. Parasitos intestinales en el " Marra " (*Dolichotis patagonum patagonum*). Pub. Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. **26** : 83–89 16 figs.

Morita, T. [A study on the third stage larva of *Gnathostoma spinigerum*. I. Morphological features. II. Effect of emulsion of larval body, particularly the oesophageal gland on the skin of the host.] Igak. Kenk., Kyushu Univ. **25** : 411–431; 432–446. [In Japanese, with English summaries].

Morse, R. A. Larval nematode recorded from honeybee *Apis mellifera* L. J. Parasit. **41** : 553.

Mountain, W. B. A method of culturing plant parasitic nematodes under sterile conditions. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 49–52.

Moynihan, I. W. and **Stovell,** P. L. Parasitism of the swan by the nematode *Acuria* [*sic*] *uncinata*. Canad. J. Comp. Med. Vet. Sci. **19** : 48–49.

Mozley, A. Sites of infection. Unstable areas as sources of parasitic diseases : Schistomiasis and Fascioliasis. London (H. K. Lewis & Co.) pp. X + 96 14 figs.

Mulvey, R. H. Oogenesis in several free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. Canad. J. Zool. **33** : 295–310 11 figs.

Murchie, W. R. (**1**). A contribution on the natural history of *Allolobophora minima* Muldal (Lumbricidae). Ohio J. Sci. **55** : 241–244 4 figs.

Murchie, W. R. (**2**). The use of nicotine in anesthetizing small oligochaetes. Turtox News **33** [1 p. reprint].

Muthe, P. T. *see* George, C. J.

Myers, B. J. Some helminths of *Sagitta*. Min. Proc. roy. Soc. Can. **1955** : 56. [Abstract].

[**Nagibina,** L. F.] [*Heterobothrium affinis* (Linton) and its systematic position among the monogenetic trematodes of the family Diclidophoridae Fuhrmann.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **13** 1953 : 137–144 5 figs. [In Russian].

Nair, K. P. C. *see* Anantaraman, M.

Najarian, H. H. (**1**). Notes on aspidogastrid trematodes and hydracarina from some Tennessee mussels. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **30** : 11–14.

Najarian, H. H. (**2**). Trematodes parasitic in the Salientia in the vicinity of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Amer. Midl. Nat. **53** : 195–197.

Naumov, D. V. *see* Ginetzinskaya, T. A.

Naylor, E. The seasonal abundance on *Idotea* of the cocoons of the flatworm *Plagiostomum oyenae* De Beauchamp. Rep. Mar. biol. Sta. Pt. Erin **67** 1954 [1955] : 25–30 3 figs.

Neelakantaiya, K. H. Chromosomes in oogenesis of *Ascaris vitulorum*. Curr. Sci. **24** : 308.

Neghme, A. and **Silva,** R. Algunas observaciones epidemiológicas sobre *Hymenolepis nana* en Chile. Bol. Lab. Clin. Luis Razetti **16** : 615–620.

Neiland, K. A. The helminth fauna of Nicaragua. I. A new genus and species of cestode (Dilepidinae) from the hummingbird, *Phaeochroa cuvierii roberti*. J. Parasit. **41** : 495–498 2 figs.

Neiland, K. A. *see* Senger, C. M.

Nelson, R. R. Nematode parasites of corn in the Coastal Plain of North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 818–819.

Nešporová, M. *see* Prokšová, M.

Neubeck, L. Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Heterodera*-Gallen. Zbl. Bakt. Abt. II **107** 17–20 1954 : 432–448 15 figs.

Newhall, A. G. Nematodes in soils as plant disease inciters. J. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines **7** : 90–97.

Newsom, L. D. *see* Martin, W. J.

Newton, W. L. The establishment of a strain of *Australorbis glabratus* which combines albinism and high susceptibility to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. **41** : 526–528 fig.

Nicholas, W. L. and **McEntegart,** M. G. The establishment of cultures of free-living nematodes in media free from micro-organisms. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 301–302.

Nicol, J. A. C. and **Whitteridge,** D. Conduction in the giant axon of *Myxicola infundibulum*. Physiol. comp. **4** : 101–117 11 figs.

Nicoli, R.-N. *see* Ranque, J.

Nicolskaya, N. P. *see* Bauer, O. N.

Nigon, V. and **Bovet,** P. La teneur des gamètes en acide désoxyribonucléique chez *Parascaris equorum* Goeze. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **149** : 129–130.

Nigon, V. and **Brun,** J. L'évolution des structures nucléaires dans l'ovogènese de *Caenorhabdites elegans* Maupas 1900. Chromosoma **7** : 129–169 13 figs.

Nishizawa, T. and **Iyatomi,** K. *Nothotylenchus acris* Thorne, as a parasitic nematode of strawberry plant. Jap. J. appl. Zool. **20** : 47–55 5 figs.

Noll, W. and **Stammer,** H. J. Die Grundwasserfauna des Untermaingebietes von Hanau bis Würzburg mit Einschluss des Spessarts. Mitt. naturw. Ver. Aschaffenb. N.F. No. 6 1953 : 1–77 11 figs.

Norman, L., **Sadun,** E. H., **Redding,** R. W. and **Cooperrider,** D. E. Flocculation test in sera from hogs experimentally and naturally infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. **41** : 162–166.

Norman, L. *see* Sadun, E. H.

Nugent, D. A. W., **Scott,** D. and **Waddy,** B. B. Effect of water-point treatment with DDT on the incidence of guinea worm infection. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 476–477.

Nurse, F. R. *Palombiella stephensoni* Westblad, a marine triclad from Banks Peninsula, New Zealand. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** : 1193–1194 2 figs.

Obr, S. Contribution to the study of the fauna of springs, lakes and torrents in the mountains Liptovská hole (Tatra-Czechoslovakia). Mém. Soc. zool. tcheosl. **19** : 10–26.

O'Connor, F. B. Extraction of enchytraeid worms from a coniferous forest soil. Nature, Lond. **175** : 815–816.

Odlaug, T. O. (**1**). The quantitative determination of glycogen in some parasites of Amphibia. J. Parasit. **41** : 258–262.

Odlaug, T. O. (**2**). Parasites of some birds of Minnesota. An annotated bibliography. The Flicker, Minneapolis **26** 1954 : 59–65.

Ogren, R. E. (**1**). Ecological observations on the occurrence of *Rhynchodemus*, a terrestrial turbellarian. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 54–60 6 figs.

Ogren, R. E. (**2**). Studies in embryology and histology of the robin tapeworm, *Choanotaenia iola* Lincicome (Cyclophyllidea : Dipylidiinae), with description of the metachromatic glands in the onchosphere. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 31–32. [Abstract].

Okada, H. *see* Sawada, I.

Okada, T. The seasonal abundance of the root-knot nematode on the carrot. Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. **2** : 301–315. [English summary].

Okuda, S. and **Yamada,** M. Polychaetous annelids from Matsushima Bay. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) **12** 1954 : 175–199 10 figs.

Oliver, J. H., Jr., and Short, R. B. Longevity of *Schistosomatium douthitti* Miracidia. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 37. [Abstract].

Oliver-González, J., **Bauman,** P. M. and **Benenson,** A. S. Immunological aspects of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 27–28. [Abstract].

Oliver-Gonzalez, J. *see* Kagan, I. G.

Olsen, A. M. *see* Hickman, V. V.

Olson, L. J., **Scott,** J. A. and **Macdonald,** E. M. Infection of white rats with the filarial worms of cotton rats. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 44–45. [Abstract].

Olson, L. J. *see* Scott, J. A.

Omodeo, P. (**1**). Considerazioni sulla poliploidia nel lombrichi. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **29** 1953 : 1437–1439.

Omodeo, P. (**2**). Oligocheti terricoli du Venezuela raccolti del dr. Marcuzzi. Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **4** 1954 : 199–212 3 figs.

Omodeo, P. (**3**). Problemi faunistici riguardanti gli oligocheti terricoli della Sardegna. Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat. **61** (Suppl.) 1954 : 3–15 4 figs.

Omodeo, P. (**4**). Lombrichi carvernicoli di Grecia e Turchia, raccolti dal Dr. K. Lindberg. Ann. Ist. Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli **7** : 1–16 1 fig.

Omodeo, P. (**5**). Lumbricidae e Lumbriculidae della Groenlandia. Mem. Soc. Tosc. Sci. nat. **62** (B) : 105–128 1 fig. 7 tables.

Omodeo, P. (**6**). Nota su alcuni lombrichi delle Alpi e considerazione sul gen. *Helodrilus* di Hoffmeister. Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **4** 1954 : 75–85.

Omodeo, P. (**7**). Eudrilinae e Octochaetinae della costa d'Avorio (Oligochaeta). Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **4** 1954 : 213–229 7 figs.

Onions, T. G. The distribution of hatching within the cyst of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis*.

Quart. J. micr. Sci. **96** : 495–513 13 figs.

Onofrio, R. *see* Berry, J. E.

Oostenbrink, M. and **Ouden,** H. den. The structure of the cone top as a taxonomical character in *Heterodera* species with lemon-shaped cysts. Tijdschr. Plantenziekten. **60** 1954 : 146–151 5 figs. [English summary].

Oparin, P. G. *see* Oshmarin, P.G.

Osche, B. Über Entwicklung, Zwischenwirt und Bau von *Porracaecum talpae*, *Porracaecum ensicaudatum* und *Habronema mansioni* (Nematoda). Z. Parasit. **17** : 144–164 9 figs.

Osche, G. (**1**). Bau, Entwicklung und systematische Bedeutung der Cordons der Acuariidae (Nematoda) am Beispiel von *Stammerinema soricis* (Tiner 1951) gen. nov. Z. Parasit. **17** : 73–92 8 figs.

Osche, G. (**2**). Der dreihöckerige Schwanz, ein ursprüngliches Merkmal im Bauplan der Nematoden. Zool. Anz. **154** : 136–148 17 figs.

Oshima, T. *see* Yokogawa, M.

[**Oshmarin,** P. G., **Oparin,** P. G., **Sadovskaya,** N. P., **Belous,** E. V. and **Dotzenko,** T. K.] [Work of the Far-Eastern group of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science on the study of helminths of domestic and wild animals and on the organization of controlling measures on the farms of Primore Land.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology) Moscow **4** 1954 : 135–141. [In Russian].

Oswald, V. H. The taxonomics of the genus *Protogynella* Jones, 1943 (Cestoda : Hymenolepididae), with a description of *Protogynella pauciova* n. sp. Provis. Ohio J. Sci. **55** : 200–208 12 figs.

Otto, G. F. *see* Jachowski, L. A.

Ouden, H. den *see* Osterbrink, M.

[**Ovcharenko,** D. A.] [*Eurycephalus dogieli* gen. nov. sp. nov.—new parasitic trematode of bittern.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **104** : 157–159 fig. [In Russian].

Paesler, F. v. *Tylolaimophorus rotundicauda* n. sp. Beschreibung einer in Massen auftretenden Tylolaimophorusart im Saftfluss von Juglans regia samt einigen Bemerkungen über die Nematodensukzession. Zool. Anz. **154** : 241–244 1 fig.

Pai, K. N. Incidence, symptoms and treatment of 'ascariasis' among calves in Puttur, South Kanara district. Indian Vet. J. **32** : 143–145.

Pan, C. *see* Lleras, A. S.

Papp, A. Über geführte und eigenbedingte Mäander-Spuren. Natur u. Volk **85** : 345–349 5 figs.

Parfitt, J. W. Two techniques used for the detection and enumeration of the larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in faeces and herbage. Lab. Practice, London **4** : 15–16.

Parfitt, J. W. *see* Michel, J. F.

Paris, J. Contribution à la connaissance de la "zone nord des cannalots". Vie et Milieu **5** 1954 : 469–511 9 figs.

Parker, D. *see* Grundman, A.

Passey, B. I. *see* Fairbairn, D.

Passey, R. F. and **Fairbairn,** D. The respiration of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. **33** : 1033–1046 5 figs.

Pavlovski, E. N. and **Gnezdilov,** V. G. [Intra-specific and inter-specific relationship of the components of the parasite biocenosis in the intestines of the host.] Zool. Zh. **32** 1953 : 165–174. [In Russian].

Pawlowski, L. K. Révision des genres *Erpobdella* de Blainville et *Dina* R. Blanchard (Hirudinea). Bull. Soc. Sci. Łodz. Cl. III **6** : 1–15.

Pellegrino, J. and **Macedo,** D. G. A simplified method for the concentration of cercariae. J. Parasit. **41** : 329–330 fig.

Pena, A. J. *see* Cambournac, F. J. C.

Perkins, E. J. Permanent preparations of nematodes. Nature, Lond. **175** : 1090.

Perry, V. G. Production of southern peas (cowpeas) in Florida. III. Nematodes and their control. Bull. Univ. Florida Agric. Exper. Stat. No. 557 : 23–28 4 figs.

Pester, F. R. N. *see* Willmott, S.

Peter, C. T. (**1**). Studies on the cercarial fauna in Madras. I. The

furcocercariae cercariae. Indian J. vet. Sci. **25** : 121–127 2 figs.

Peter, C. T. (**2**). Studies on the cercarial fauna in Madras. II. A new species of echinostome cercaria. Indian J. vet. Sci. **25** : 219–224 1 fig.

Peter, C. T. (**3**). Studies on the cercarial fauna in Madras. III. A new species of xiphidio-cercaria. Indian J. vet. Sci. **25** : 335–339 2 figs.

Peters, B. G. (**1**). The combined use of nematicidal soil fumigants and solubilized chemicals. J. Helminth. **29** : 81–86.

Peters, B. G. (**2**). Nematology in retrospect and prospect. Ann. appl. Biol. **42** : 363–371.

Peters, B. G. *see* Lownsbery, B. F.

Peters, L. E. Morphology of the adult and the miracidium of a progenetic species of *Allocreadium* from water beetles of the family Dytiscidae. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 36. [Abstract].

Petrovitch, Z. *see* Simitch, T.

[**Petrushevski,** G. K.] [Changes occurring in the composition of parasitic fauna in the acclimatized fishes.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 29–38. [In Russian].

Petrushevski, G. K. *see* Zakhvatkin, V. A.

Pettibone, M. H. New species of polychaete worms of the family Polynoidae from the east coast of North America. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **45** : 118–126 5 figs.

Phear, E. A. Gut haems in the invertebrates. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **125** : 383–406 7 figs.

Philip, C. B. There's always something new under the " parasitological " sun (the unique story of helminth-borne salmon poisoning disease.) J. Parasit. **41** : 125–148 9 figs. 2 tables.

Pike, G. C. *see* Margolis, L.

Piotrowski, F. *see* Drygas, M.

Pirenne, M. H. and **Marriott,** F. H. C. Light sensitivity of the aquatic flatworm *Dendrocoelum lacteum.* Nature, Lond. **175** : 642.

Pitchford, R. J. and **LeRoux,** P. L. (**1**). Schistosomes from cattle in the eastern Transvaal and Portuguese East Africa. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 292.

Pitchford, R. J. and **LeRoux,** P. L. (**2**). Schistosomes from the impala (*Aepyceros melampus*) in the eastern Transvaal. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 292.

Pitchford, R. J. *see* Annecke, S.

Pitts, T. D. and **Ball,** G. H. Further studies on the *in vitro* culture of the larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides suum.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 47–48. [Abstract].

[**Pogrebnyak,** L. P.] [The cysticercosis in Ukraine.] Dopovtdi Ukrain. Acad. Sci. **4** : 406–410 graphs. [In Ukranian].

Pollak, J. K. and **Fairbairn,** D. The metabolism of *Ascaris lumbricoides* ovaries. I. Nitrogen distribution. II. Amino acid metabolism. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. **33** : 297–316.

Polley, D. *see* Courtney, W. D.

[**Polozhentzev,** P. A.] [Mermithidae (Enoplida : Dorylaimata) in the U.S.S.R.] Zool. Zh. Moscow **34** : 770–775. [In Russian].

[**Polyanski,** Y. I.] [Material to the Parasitology of fish in the northern seas of the U.S.S.R. Parasites of fish in the Barents Sea.] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **19** : 5–170 37 figs. [In Russian].

Polyanski, Y. I. *see* Bychowski, B. E.

Poole, J. B. Reaction to temperature by infective larvae of *Nematodirus filicollis* (Nematoda). Min. Proc. roy. Soc. Can. **1955** : 56. [Abstract].

Pope, A. L. *see* Shumard, R. F.

Pope, E. C. Bather's itch, or schistosome dermatitis. Aust. Mus. Mag. **11** : 288–291 figs.

Poulding, R. H. Parasitism of a herring gull by the duck leech. Brit. Birds **47** 1954 : 306–307.

Pozo, D. G. *see* Castro, J. G.

Prates, M. D. *see* Azevedo, J. F. de.

Pratt, I. *see* Knight, R. A.

Premvati (**1**). Three new species of Cercariae from the Snail, *Melanoides tuberculatus* (Müller). J. zool. Soc. India **6** 1954 : 43–50 5 figs.

Premvati (**2**). *Cercaria multiplicata* n. sp. from the snail *Melanoides tuberculatus* (Müller). J. zool. Soc. India **7** : 13–24 10 figs.

Price, D. L. *Dipetalonema procyonis* n. sp. from *Procyon lotor lotor* (Linnaeus). Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 38–41 8 figs.

Price, D. L. and **Jachowski,** L. A. Notes on animal filarial parasites in Malaya, with special reference to *Macaca cynomolgus*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 46. [Abstract].

Price, W. S. *see* Macy, R. W.

Prijyanonda, B. **et al.** Pulmonary gnathostomiasis. A case report. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 121–122 1 pl.

Prokšová, M. Rainworms in Silesian forest soils. Přírod. Sborn. Ostravsk. Kraje **15** 1954 : 522—530. [English summary].

Prokšová, M. and **Nešporová,** M. A contribution to the knowledge of Silesian earthworms (Lumbricidae). Přírod. Sborn. Ostravsk. Kraje **10** 1945 : 141–154. [English summary].

Puchkova, L. V. *see* Kiryanova, E. S.

Pujatti, D. Sopra due nematodi della famiglia Camallanidae Railliet et Henry, 1915. Riv. Biol. colon. **12** 1953 : 71–75 2 figs.

Pullin, J. W. Observations on liver lesions in lambs experimentally infected with the cysticercus of *Taenia hydatigena*. Canad. J. Comp. Med. Vet. Sci. **19** : 17–25.

Quesnel, J. J. *see* Brygoo, E. R.

Quinn, F. A. *see* Weimer, H. E.

Radke, M. G., **Schneider,** M. D. and **Houghtaling,** D. G. Growth and development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 22. [Abstract].

Radke, M. G. *see* Schneider, M. D.

Radulescu, I. and **Vasiliu,** N. Contributions à la connaissance des parasites des poissons de Borcea-de-Jos. Bul. Inst. Cercet. Pisc. Roman. **14** : 57–64.

Ramalingam, K. A remarkable organism, *Telegamatrix pellona* gen. et sp. nov. (Monogenea : Diplectaninae) parasitic in an Indian herring. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **42B** : 209–219 1 pl. 4 figs.

Ramanujachari, G. and **Alwar,** V. S. Notes of parasitological interest. Ceylon Vet. J. **3** : 38–40.

Rangel, J. M. *see* Ruiz, J. M.

Ranque, J. and **Nicoli,** R.-N. Considérations parasitologiques sur la cénurose cérébrale, à propos d'un nouveau cas. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 22–42 21 figs.

Ranzoli, F. (**1**). L'inversione sessuale nel polichete *Hydroides norvegica*. Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 : 125–128.

Ranzoli, F. (**2**). Rigenerazione e azione toracizzante nel polichete ermafrodita *Salmacina incrustans*. Rend. Accad. Naz. Lincei (8) **19** : 313–320 5 figs.

Ranzoli, F. *see* Vannini, E.

Rao, N. S. K. and **Mohiyuddeen,** S. Nasal schistosomiasis in buffaloes. Ind. Vet. J. **31** : 356–358.

Rao, S. A. *see* Hiregauder, L. S.

Rathbone, L. Carbohydrate metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the pig. Biochem. J. **60** : xi. [Abstract].

Rathore, G. S., **Mathur,** P. D. and **Sankarnarayan,** N. S. Haemonchosis in sheep in Rajasthan and its control. Indian J. vet. Sci. **25** : 1–15 1 pl. 1 map.

Rausch, R. (**1**). *Cyclustra* [*sic*] *ardeae* n. sp. and the status of *Dendrouterina* Fuhrmann, 1912 (Cestoda : Dilepididae). Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 25–29 3 figs.

Rausch, R. (**2**). Unusual pathogenicity of *Diphyllobothrium* sp. in a black bear. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22**: 95–97 3 figs.

Rausch, R. *see* Voge, M.

Ravera, O. Amount of mud displaced by some freshwater Oligochaeta in relation to the depth. Mem. Ist. Ital. Idriobiol. Suppl. 8 : 247–264.

Rawson, D. Maturation divisions of the ova in the pseudophyllidean cestode, *Eubothrium crassum* (Bloch). Nature, Lond. **176** : 167 1 fig.

Ray, H. N. *see* Chowdhury, A. B.

Read, C. P. and **Yogore,** M. Respiration of *Paragonimus westermani.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 28. [Abstract].

Redding, R. W. *see* Norman, L.

Redlich-Moshin, J. *see* Weimer, H. E.

Rees, G. The adult and Diplostomulum stage (*Diplostomulum phoxini* (Faust)) of *Diplostomum pelmatoides*) Dubois and an experimental demonstration of part of the life cycle. Parasitology **45** : 295–312 1 pl. 10 figs.

Reid, E. A rolling method for opening cysts of potato root eelworm. Plant Pathol. **4** : 28–29.

Reid, W. M. Incidence of poultry parasites under different ecological and geographical conditions in Egypt. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 45–46. [Abstract].

Reish, D. J. The relation of polychaetous annelids to harbor pollution. Publ. Hlth. Repts., U.S. Dept. Health **1955** : 1168–1174 2 figs. 2 tables.

Reisinger, E. Faunistiche Notizen aus Kärnten. Carinthia II **143** 1953 : 117–121.

Reynolds, H. W. Varietal susceptiblity of Alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes. Phytopathology **45** : 70–72.

Rhodes, F. H. T. The Conodont fauna of the Keisley Limestone. Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond. **111** : 117–140 pls. 7–10 text-figs. 1–6.

Ribeiro, L. P. *see* Villela, G. G.

Ricci, M. and **Corbo,** S. Sull'azione dell'idrato di piperazina verso *Enterobius vermicularis.* Riv. Parassit. **16** : 73–82.

Rich, A. E. The occurrence and control of *Paratylenchus hamatus* on celery in New Hampshire. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 307–308.

Richels, I. Histologische Studien zu den Problemen der Zellkonstanz : Untersuchungen zur mikroskopischen Anatomie im Lebenszyklus von *Trichinella spiralis.* Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I. Orig. **163** : 46–84 62 figs.

Riedel, B. B. The longevity and incidence of parasitic nematode larvae of cattle on fescue and ryegrass. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 229–232.

Riedl, R. J. M. Über die Isolation der lebenden Mikrofauna aus marinen Schlammböden. Zool. Anz. **155** : 263–275 4 figs.

[**Rikovski,** A. S.] [On the interchange of helminths between the elk and sheep.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **104** : 335–336. [In Russian].

Ringuelet, R. A. (**1**). La clasificación de los hirudíneos. Notas Mus. Eva Perón **17** 1954 : 1–15.

Ringuelet, R. A. (**2**). Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. VIII. Algunas especies de Bolivia y Peru. IX. Rehabilitación del género "*Cyclobdella*" Weyenbergh. Notas Mus. Eva Perón **16** 1953 : 215–224, 259–272 6 figs.

Riser, N. W. Studies on cestode parasites of sharks and skates. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **30** : 265–311 9 pls.

Rivera-Anaya, J. D. *see* Ciordia, H.

Roberts, F. H. S. and **Bremner,** K. C. The susceptibility of cattle to natural infestations of the nematode *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi 1803) Cobb 1898. Austral. Vet. J. **31** : 133–134.

Roberts, H. E. Leech infestation of the eye in geese. Vet. Rec. **67** : 203–204.

Robinson, E. J., Jr. (**1**). A description of attempts to infect mosquitoes with avian filarial worms. J. Parasit. **41** : 176–178.

Robinson, E. J., Jr. Observations on the epizootiology of filarial infections in two species of the avian family Corvidae. J. Parasit. **41** : 209–214 2 graphs.

Rodger, F. C. Onchocerciasis in the northern Gold Coast. Niger. Fld. **20** : 161–165.

Rodriguez, A. *see* Morini, E. G.

Rogers, W. P. Amino acids and peptides excreted by nematode parasites. Exp. Parasit. **4** : 21–28.

Roots, B. I. The water relations of earthworms. I. The activity of the nephridiostome cilia of *Lumbricus terrestris* L. and *Allolobophora chlorotica* Savigny, in relation to the concentration of the bathing medium. J. exp. Biol. **32** : 765–774 4 figs.

Rosen, L. Observations on the epidemiology of human filariasis in French Oceania. Amer. J. Hyg. **61** : 219–248.

Rosenfeld, V. *see* Hörning, B.

Ross, J. A. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

Rossi-Espagnet, A. and **Salera,** U. Infestazione da *Gongylonema pulchrum* nell' uomo. Riv. Parassit. **16** : 221–224 1 fig.

Roussow, G. La ligulose des catostomes du Lac Lauzon. Ann. ACFAS **20** 1954 : 85–90 1 fig.

Roveda, R. J. Bibliografia Zooparasitológica Veterinaria Argentina, Buenos Aires (Univ. of Buenos Aires) 1954 pp. 69.

Rowan, W. B. The life cycle and epizootiology of the rabbit trematode, *Hasstilesia tricolor* (Stiles and Hassall, 1894) Hall, 1916 (Trematoda : Brachylaemidae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 1–21 3 pls.

Rubin, R. and **Weber,** T. B. The effect of immune serum on *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in calves. Preliminary report. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 124–129 1 fig. 2 tables.

Rühm, W. (**1**). Über einige an holzbrütende Ipiden gebundene Nematodenarten. Zool. Anz. **155** : 70–83 3 figs.

Rühm, W. (**2**). *Sychnotylenchus abietis* n. sp., eine als Kommensale mit *Cryphalus abietis* Ratz. (Scolytidae). zusammenlebende Nematodenart. Zool. Anz. **154** : 176–182 1 fig.

Rühm, W. *see* Hirschmann, W.

Ruiz, J. M. and **Rangel,** J. M. Estrigêidas de répteis brasileiros. Mem. Inst. Butantan **26** 1954 : 257–278 4 pls. [English summary].

Rullier, F. (**1**). Recherches sur la morphologie et la reproduction du néréidien *Micronereis variegata* Claparède. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **91** 1954 : 195–234 43 figs.

Rullier, F. (**2**). Quelques stations nouvelles de *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel sur le littoral méditerranéen aux environs de Marseille et sur la cote italienne. Vie et Milieu **6** : 74–82 11 figs. 3 maps.

Rullier, F. (**3**). Développement du Serpulien *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel. Vie et Milieu **6** : 225–240 11 figs.

Rullier, F. (**4**). Station nouvelle de *Mercierella enigmatica* sur la Côte d'Ivoire. Vie et Milieu **6** : 288–289.

Rullier, F. (**5**). La pêche planctonique de larves d'annelides polychètes et ses enseignments : Microbiotopes. Bull. Lab. marit. Dinard No. 41 : 24–26 1 fig.

Rupp, R. S. and **Meyer,** M. C. Mortality among brook trout, *Salvelinus fontinalis*, resulting from attacks of freshwater leeches. Copeia **1954** : 294–295.

Ryšavy, B. (**1**). Contributions to the study of the trematodes of Rhinolophidae in our country. Mém. Soc. zool. tchéosl. **18** 1954 : 298–300 1 fig.

Ryšavy, B. (**2**). Parasitische Würmer der Singvögel (Passeriformes) in der Reservation Lednice. Mem. Soc. zool. tchéosl. **19** : 99–118 19 figs.

Ryšavy, B., **Michálek,** J. and **Fidler,** V. [Zur Frage der Möglichkeit einer Adaption des in Gänsen parasitierenden Wurmes *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800), Railliet und Henry, 1909 an Wirtsvögel anderer Ordnungen.] Folia Biol. Prague **1** : 276–281. [In Russian : German summary].

Sacks, M. Observations on the embryology of an aquatic gastrotrich, *Lepidodermella squammata*. J. Morph. **96** : 473–495 58 figs.

Sadovskaya, N. P. *see* Oshmarin, P. G.

Sadun, E. H. (**1**). Studies on *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand. Amer. J. Hyg. **62** : 81–115 26 figs.

Sadun, E. H. (**2**). Studies on the distribution and epidemiology of hookworm, *Ascaris* and *Trichuris* in Thailand. Amer. J. Hyg. **62** : 116–155 18 figs.

Sadun, E. H. and **Melvin,** D. M. The value of repeated examinations in the diagnosis of infections with *Enterobius vermicularis*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].

Sadun, E. H. and **Norman,** L. (**1**). The use of an acid soluble protein fraction in the flocculation test for the

diagnosis of trichinosis. J. Parasit. **41** : 476–482 2 tables.

Sadun, E. H. and **Norman,** L. (**2**). Studies on the susceptibility of hamsters to *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 38. [Abstract].

Sadun, E. H. *see* Melvin, D. M.

Sadun, E. H. *see* Norman, L.

Salera, U. *see* Rossi-Espagnet, A.

Sampaio, T. D. *see* Azevedo, J. F. de.

Sandars, D. F. *see* Mackerras, M. J.

Sandner, H. Recherches sur la faune des sangsues. Bull. Soc. Sci. Łodz. Cl. III Sci. math.-nat. **5** 1954 : 1–16 2 figs.

Sandosham, A. A. (**1**). Malaysian parasites II.—Preliminary note on the incidence of worm infection in common hosts. Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya **26** 1953 : 23–28.

Sandosham, A. A. (**2**). Malaysian parasites XII.—Cercarial dermatitis caused by a member of the " elvae " group. Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya **26** 1954 : 195–198 fig.

Sandosham, A. A. (**3**). Malaysian parasites XIII.—Studies of larval trematodes from snails. Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya **26** 1954 : 199–209 9 figs.

Sandosham, A. A. (**4**). Malaysian parasites XIV.—Worm infections of some Malayan aborigines. Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya **26** 1954 : 210–211.

Sandosham, A. A. (**5**). Malaysian parasites XV.—Seven new worms from miscellaneous hosts. Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya **26** 1954 : 212–226 10 figs.

Sankarnarayan, N. S. *see* Rathore, G. S.

Sannemann, D. (**1**). Oberdevonische Conodonten (to IIa). Senckenbergiana Lethaea **36** : 123–156 6 pls. 3 figs.

Sannemann, D. (**2**). Ordovicium und Oberdevon der bayerischen Fazies des Frankenwaldes nach Conodontenfunden. Neues Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont. 102 : 1–36 pls. 1–3 3 text-figs. 1 table.

Sannemann, D. (**3**). Beitrag zur Untergliederung des Oberdevons nach Conodonten. Neues Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont. **100** : 324–331 pl. 24 1 text-fig.

Santmyer, P. H. A comparison of the thermal death time of two dissimilar species of nematodes : *Panagrellus redivivis* (Linn. 1767) Goodey, 1945, and *Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita* Chitwood, 1949. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 22–25 fig.

Sapkarev, J. Une nouvelle forme de *Peloscolex stankovići* Hrabe (P.S. forma *litoralis* n.f.), Oligochète endémique du lac d'Ohrid. Rec. Trav. Sta. Hydrobiol. Ohrid No. 1–6 1954 : 105–114 10 figs. [French summary].

Sarwar, M. M. (**1**). On a new lungworm *Pneumostrongylus ovis* Sarwar, 1953, and some remarks on *Varestrongylus* species from sheep and goats in Pakistan. Parasitology **45** : 426–430 3 figs.

Sarwar, M. M. (**2**). On a new species of *Trichuris* from okapi. Acta Trop. **12** : 176–178 figs.

Sarwar, M. M. *see* Abdussalam, M.

Sarwar, M. M. *see* Irfan, M.

Sasser, J. N. *see* Hirschmann, H.

Sasser, J. N. *see* Krusberg, L. R.

Sasser, J. N. *see* Winstead, N. N.

Satchell, J. E. (**1**). *Allolobophora limicola*. An earthworm new to Britain. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **8** : 224.

Satchell, J. E. (**2**). Some aspects of earthworm ecology. Soil Zool. **1955** : 180–201 figs.

Satchell, J. E. *see* Kalmus, H.

Satyanarayana Rao, T. S. *see* Ganapati, P. N.

Saussey, M. Observations sur la répartition du lumbricidé *Allolobophora icterica* Sav. forme *typica* dans le département de la Manche. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **92** Notes et Rev. : 88–91 1 fig.

Savory, T. H. The world of small animals, London (University of London Press), pp. 160 17 pls. 30 figs.

Sawada, I. (**1**). *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *galli* Yamaguti is a synonym of *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *tetragona* (Molin). Zool. Mag., Tokyo **64** : 105–107.

Sawada, I. (**2**). On the fauna of chicken tapeworms in Japan. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **64** : 198–199.

Sawada, I. (**3**). On the original terminal segment of *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis*. Japan. J. Med. Sci. & Biol. **8** : 77–79.

Sawada, I. and **Okada,** H. Studies on the morphology of successive stages in the development of *Raillietina* (*Skrjabinia*) *cesticillus* onchosphere to mature cysticercoid. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **64** : 316–320 10 figs.

Sawyer, F. C. Books of reference in zoology, chiefly bibliographical. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. **3** : 72–91.

Schafer, W. Zur Unterscheidung gleichförmiger Kot-Pillen meerischer Evertebraten. Senckenbergiana **34** 1953 : 81–93 6 figs.

Schell, S. C. *Schistotaenia colymba* n. sp. from the horned Grebe (*Colymbus auritus* L.). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 347–350 7 figs.

Schell, S. C. and **Thomas,** L. J. Parasite-host relationships in a brackish water lake. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 21–27 2 pls.

Schiller, E. L. (**1**). Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXIII. Some cestode parasites of eider ducks. J. Parasit. **41** : 79–88 2 pls.

Schiller, E. L. (**2**). Studies of the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXVI. Some observations on the cold-resistance of eggs of *Echinococcus sibiricensis* Rausch and Schiller, 1954. J. Parasit. **41** : 578–582 1 fig.

Schiller, E. L. (**3**). Some cestodes parasites of the old-squaw, *Clangula hyemalis* (L.). Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 41.

Schloegel, E. L. *see* Blagg, W.

Schmidt, H. W. *see* Abs, O.

Schmidt, J. (**1**). Der gegenwärtige Stand der Kartoffelnematodenforschung. Wiss. Z. Univ. Rostock. Math. Nat. R. **3** 1954 : 371–377.

Schmidt, J. (**2**). Zur Populationsdynamik des Kartoffelnematoden. Wiss. Z. Univ. Rostock. Math.-Nat. R. **4** : 187–190.

Schmidt, W. J. Der stratigraphische Wert der Serpulidae im Tertiär. Paläont. Z. **29** : 38–45 1 table.

Schmitt, E. Über das Verhalten von Süsswasserplanarien (*Planaria gonocephala* Dugès und *Pl. lugubris* O. Schmidt) in Brackwasser. Kieler Meeresforsch. **11** : 48–58 4 pls.

Schneider, M. D., **Radke,** M. G. and **Coleman,** M. T. Immunologically reactive substance from *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 24. [Abstract].

Schneider, M. D. *see* Radke, M. G.

Schrank, A. R. *see* Kurtz, I.

Schremmer, F. Freilandfund der Landplanarie *Rhynchodemus bilineatus* Metsch. Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien **94** 1954 : 45–58 2 figs.

Schulze, W. *see* Germer, W. D.

Schütz, L. and **Kinne,** O. Über die Mikro- und Makrofauna der Holzpfähle des Nord-Ostseekanals und der Kieler Förde. Kieler Meeresforsch. **11** : 110–135.

Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., Jr. Conceptos parasitologicos. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **15** : 193–241.

Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. and **Mawson,** P. M. (**1**). On some free-living marine nematodes from Kerguelen Island. J. Helminth. **29** : 87–104 32 figs.

Schuurmans-Stekhoven, J. H. and **Mawson,** P. M. (**2**). Mermithidés d'Alsace. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 69–82 39 figs.

Schwabe, C. W. Helminth parasites and neoplasia. Amer. J. Vet. Res. **16** : 485–488.

Schwabe, C. W. *see* Siebold, H. R.

Schwetz, J. (**1**). Infection experimentale d'un rat de maison (*Rattus rattus*) et d'un rat sauvage (*Mastomys coucha*) par *Schistosoma rodhaini*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **48** : 180–182.

Schwetz, J. (**2**). Sur l'infection naturelle des rats domestiques (*Rattus rattus*) par *Schistosoma mansoni* en Afrique Centrale. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **48** : 182–185.

Schwink, T. M. Use of organ egg counts in assaying chemotherapeutic activity against *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 26. [Abstract].

Sciacchitano, I. (**1**). Su un Gordio fossile. Monit. zool. ital. **63** : 57–61.

Sciacchitano, I. (**2**). Su due Gordii cavernicoli del Congo Belga. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **51** : 65–67.

Scott, D. *see* Nugent, D. A. W.

Scott, D. M. On the early development of *Porrocaecum decipiens*. J. Parasit. **41** : 321–322.

Scott, J. A. Preparation and use of glychrogel mounting medium. J. Parasit. **41** : 219.

Scott, J. A., **Macdonald,** E. M. and **Olson,** L. J. The effect of previous infection on filarial worms transferred from one cotton rat to another. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 44. [Abstract].

Scott, J. A. *see* Olson, L. J.

Scott-Smith, A. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

Seghetti, L. A method for mass recovery and hatching of *Nematodirus* eggs. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 53–55 fig.

Seifert, L. Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von parasitären Eigebilden in konzentrierter Kochsalzlösung. Wiss. Z. Humboldt-Univ. Math.-Nat. R. **4** : 209–212. [English summary].

Self, J. T. and **Esslinger,** J. H. A new species of bothriocephalid cestode, from the fox squirrel (*Sciurus niger* Linn.). J. Parasit. **41** : 256–258 3 figs.

Self, J. T. and **Timmons,** H. F. The parasites of the river Carpsucker (*Carpiodes carpio* Raf.) in Lake Texoma. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 350–352 2 figs.

Self, J. T. *see* McIntosh, A.

Sen, S. C. *see* Feng, L. C.

Sénécal, J. *see* Camain, R.

Seneviratna, P. Observations on helminth infections in cats in Kandy district, Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. **3** : 54–58.

Seneviratna, P. and **Seneviratna,** D. Preliminary observations on helminth infections of domestic poultry in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. **3** : 51—53.

Senger, C. M. Observations on cestodes of the genus *Hymenolepis* in North American shrews. J. Parasit. **41** : 167–170 5 figs.

Senger, C. M. and **Neiland,** K. A. Helminth parasites of some furbearers of Oregon. J. Parasit. **41** : 637–638.

Sengupta, S. K. *see* Chattopadhyay, S. B.

Shapiro, J. *see* Anderson, M. R.

Shaver, R. J. and **Mizelle,** J. D. Effects of rapid and ultra-rapid freezing on *Trichinella spiralis* larvae from guinea pigs and rats. Amer. Midl. Nat. **54** : 65–77.

[**Shchupakov,** I. G.] [New data on parasitic fauna of coregonids, acclimatized in Ural.] Trans. spec. probl. conf. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology), Moscow **4** 1954 : 24–28. [In Russian].

[**Shigin,** A. A.] [Results of the helminthological investigations on fish-eating birds on the Ribinsk water-reservoir in the period 1949–51.] Trans. spec. probl. conf. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology) Moscow **4** 1954 : 57–60. [In Russian].

Short, R. B. Chromosomes and sex determination in *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Trematoda : Schistosomatidae). J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 24. [Abstract].

Short, R. B. and **Menzel,** M. Y. Chromosomes in parthenogenetic miracidia of *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Trematoda : Schistosomatidae) and their progeny in snails. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 24–25. [Abstract].

Short, R. B. *see* Oliver, J. H.

[**Shulman,** S. S.] [Importance of the data on parasites of fishes for related disciplines.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on probl. of parasitology) **4** 1954 : 153–162. [In Russian].

Shumard, R. F. and **Eveleth,** D. F. (**1**). Piperazine citrate as an anthelmintic in domestic animals. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].

Shumard, R. F. and **Eveleth,** D. F. (**2**). Some nutritional and physiological changes taking place in lambs infected with *Haemonchus contortus*, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Nematodirus spathiger*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 42–43. [Abstract].

Shumard, R. F., **Herrick,** C. A. and **Pope,** A. L. The effect of diet on

the length of third stage larvae produced by adult *Haemonchus contortus* harbored by lambs. J. Parasit. **41** : 542–544.

Siddiqui, E. H. (**1**). A simple method of culturing ova in the body of the nematode, *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788). Proc. Pakist. Sci. Conf. 6th 3 1954 : 229 (also pp. 229–30).

Siddiqui, E. H. (**2**). Effects of various temperatures upon the embryonation of ova in the body of *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788). Proc. Pakist. Sci. Conf. 6th 3 1954 : 229–230.

Siebold, H. R., **Bailey,** W. S., **Hoerlein,** B. F., **Jordan,** E. M. and **Schwabe,** C. W. Observations on the possible relation of malignant esophageal tumors and *Spirocerca lupi* lesions in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. **16** : 5–14.

Siewing, R. Ein neuer Pisionide aus dem Grundwasser der peruanischen Küste. Zool. Anz. **154** : 127–135 10 figs.

Siewing, R. *see* Deboutteville, C. D.

Silva, R. *see* Neghme, A.

Silverman, P. H. A technique for studying the *in vitro* effect of serum on activated taeniid hexacanth embryos. Nature, Lond. **176** : 598–599 2 figs.

Silverman, P. H. and **Griffiths,** R. B. A review of methods of sewage disposal in Great Britain, with special reference to the epizootiology of *Cysticercus bovis*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 436–450 2 pls. 2 figs.

Silverman, P. H. and **Maneely,** R. B. Studies on the biology of some tapeworms of the genus *Taenia*. III. The rôle of the secreting gland of the hexacanth embryo in the penetration of the intestinal mucosa of the intermediate host, and some of its histochemical reactions. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 326–330 2 pls.

Simich, T., **Bordjochki,** A. and **Angelovski,** T. Longévité des embryons dans les oeufs d'*Hymenolepis nana* en dehors de l'hôte. Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Alger **33** : 30–34.

Simitch, T. and **Petrovitch,** Z. La faune des parasites intestinaux en Yougoslavie. II. La faune des helminthes intestinaux chez les enfants d'âge scolaire. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger **33** : 264–268.

Singh, K. S. A new method for the study of Cercariae. Curr. Sci. **24** : 21.

Skotland, C. B. *see* Winstead, N. N.

Skrjabin, K. I. [Helminthology in Poland.] Veterinariya **32** : 10–13. [In Russian].

Sládeček, V. On the thelmatoplancton of the old river arm Skrabalka at Lipnik nad Bečvou (Moravia). Přírod. Sborn. Ostravsk. Kraje **15** 1954 : 581–583.

Slusarski, W. Studies on the European representatives of the fluke *Fasciola magna* (Bassi, 1875) Stiles, 1894. Acta Parasit. Polon. **3** : 1–59 1 pl. 14 figs. 2 maps. [English summary].

Smalley, H. E. *see* Hunter, G. W. III.

Smiles, J. *see* Taylor, A. E. R.

Smirnov, M. I. *see* Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.

[**Smirnova,** K. V.] [Diseases of fish caused by parasites in the River Don in the area of Tzimlyan water-reservoir before its completion.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology) Moscow **4** 1954 : 61–65. [In Russian].

Smith, R. I. (**1**). Salinity variation in interstitial water of sand at Kamas Bay, Millport, with reference to the distribition of *Nereis diversicolor*. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **34** : 33–46 5 figs.

Smith, R. I. (**2**). On the distribution of *Nereis diversicolor* in relation to salinity in the vicinity of Tvärminne, Finland, and the Isefjord, Denmark. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **108** : 326–345 4 figs.

Smith, R. I. (**3**). Comparison of the level of chloride regulation by *Nereis diversicolor* in different parts of its geographical range. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **109** : 453–474 7 figs.

Snodgrass, T. B. *see* Ehrenford, F. A.

Sogandares-Bernal, F. Some helminth parasites of fresh and brackish water fishes from Louisiana and Panama. J. Parasit. **41** : 587–594 1 pl.

[**Sokolov,** V. E.] [Distribution of the larval cestodes of *Phyllobothrium delphini* in the skin of sperm whale in connection with the skin structure.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **103** : 1135–1137 2 figs. [In Russian].

Soliman, K. N. (**1**). Observations on some helminth parasites from ducks in Southern England. J. Helminth. **29**: 17–26 5 figs., 2 tables.

Soliman, K. N. (**2**). Schistosomes from Egyptian and Sudanese camels. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 291.

Soliman, K. N. (**3**). Immature stage of filariid (probably *Deraiophoronema evansi* (Lewis, 1882) Romanovitch, 1916). Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 291.

Soliman, K. N. and **LeRoux,** P. L. Schistosomes in Sudanese camels. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 291–292.

Sonnenberg, B. *see* Hall, J. E.

Southward, E. C. Polychaeta new to the British Isles. Nature, Lond. **175** : 264.

Sparrow, A. H. *see* Fassuliotis, G.

[**Spasski,** A. A.] (**1**) [On the existence of a separate ovarium in *Rajotaenia gerbilli* Wertheim, 1954, and on the position of this cestode in the family Catenotaeniidae Spassky, 1950.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **103** : 945–948. [In Russian].

[**Spasski,** A. A.] (**2**). [On the origin and the taxonomic value of the number of the longitudinal excretory vessels in cestodes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **104** : 678–680. [In Russian].

[**Spasski,** A. A.] (**3**). [On the independent formation of reticulate uterus in various groups of Hymenolepidae]. Zool. Zh. **34** : 1012–1018 6 figs. [In Russian].

[**Spasski,** A. A. and **Spasskaya,** L. P.] [The structure of the system of Hymenolepidids.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Confer. on problems of parasitology) Moscow **4** 1954 : 142–147. [In Russian].

Spears, J. F. *see* Mai. W. F.

Sprehn, C. Trematoden in deutschen Farmnerzen (*Lutreola vison* Schreb.) mit einem Bestimmungsschlüssel der Parasiten. Z. angew. Zool. **1955** : 411–422 10 figs.

Sprent, J. F. A. (**1**). The life history of *Toxascaris leonina* in the cat. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 39–50. [Abstract].

Sprent, J. F. A. (**2**). The life-history of *Toxacara* [*sic*] *cati* in the cat. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 40. [Abstract].

Sprent, J. F. A. (**3**). The life history of *Ophidascaris filaria* in the carpet snake (*Morelia argus*). J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 40. [Abstract].

Sprent, J. F. A. (**4**). On the invasion of the central nervous system by nematodes. I.—The incidence and pathological significance of nematodes in the central nervous system. Parasitology **45** : 31–40.

Sprent, J. F. A. (**5**). On the invasion of the central nervous system by nematodes. II. Invasion of the nervous system in ascariasis. Parasitology **45** : 41–55 2 pls. 5 figs.

Srivastava, N. N. On the morphology and systematic position of a new avian trematode *Thapariella anastomusa* n.g., n. sp., with a suggestion on the creation of a new family Thapariellidae. Indian J. Helminth. **5** 1953 [1955] : 101–108 5 figs.

Stagg, G. *see* Grundman, A.

Stammer, H. J. *see* Noll, W.

Standaert, A. *see* Dierckx, F.

Standen, O. D. The treatment of experimental Schistosomiasis in mice : sexual maturity and drug response. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **49** : 183–192 1 pl.

[**Stefanski,** V. [Biocenotic relations between the parasitic fauna and bacterial flora of the digestive tract]. Zool. Zh. **34** : 992–999. [In Russian].

Steinböck, O. Regeneration azöler Turbellarien. Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges. **1954** 1955 : 86–94 14 figs.

Stéphan-Dubois, F. Régénération postèrienne de *Nereis diversicolor* O. F. Müller après irradiation régionale aux rayons ×. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **241** : 1175–1177.

[**Sterlin,** G. S.] [On the nervous regulation of the vegetative repro-

duction in *Lumbriculus variegatus*.] C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **104** : 670–673. [In Russian].

Stevens, J. L. The structure and function of the body wall of *Phascolosoma minutum* Keferstein. Challenger Soc. **3** 1954 : 13. [Abstract].

Stewart, D. F. 'Self-cure' in nematode infestations sheep. [Correspondence]. Nature, Lond. **176** : 1273–1274.

Stinson, N. E. Occurrence of *Diplozoon paradoxum* Nordmann on the gills of the Rudd, *Scardinius erythrophthalmus* (L.) from Co. Tyrone. Irish Nats.' J. **11** 1954 : 234.

Stirewalt, M. A. Penetration of host skin of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Observed entry into skin of mouse, hamster, rat, monkey and man. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 23. [Abstract].

Stirewalt, M. A. and **Evans,** A. S. Serologic reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. i. Cercaricidal, precipitation, agglutination, and CHR phenomena. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 123–142 4 figs.

Stirewalt, M. A. *see* Evans, A. S.

Stirewalt, M. A. *see* Kruidenier, F. J.

Stobnicka, I. *see* Iwanczuk, I.

Stolte, H. A. Oligochaeta. Bronns Klassen **4** Abt. 3 Buch 3 : 723–890 69 figs.

[**Stolyarov,** V. P.] (**1**). [Parasitic fauna of fishes in Ribinsk water-reservoir.] Trud. Leningr. Soc. Nat. **71** 4 1952 : 261–285. [In Russian].

[**Stolyarov,** V. P.] (**2**). [Parasitic fauna of fish in the Ribinsk Reservoir during the seven years of its existence.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on probl. of parasitology) **4** 1954 : 54–56. [In Russian].

Stoner, R. D. and **Hankes,** L. V. Incorporation of C^{14}-labelled amino acids by *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 435–443.

Stovell, P. L. *see* Moynihan, I. W.

[**Strelkov,** Y.] [The systematic position of *Axine belones* in the system of monogenetic trematodes.] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **13** 1953 : 145–154 12 figs. [In Russian].

Stunkard, H. W. The life-cycle of *Azygia sebago* Ward, 1910. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 35. [Abstract].

Stunkard, H. W. and **Uzmann,** J. R. The killifish, *Fundulus heteroclitus*, second intermediate host of the trematode, *Ascocotyle* (*Phagicola*) *diminuta*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **109** : 475–483 1 pl. 1 fig.

Subhapradha, C. K. Two new bothriocephalids from the marine fish *Saurida tumbil* (Bloch). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **41B** : 20–30 1 pl. 8 figs.

[**Sudarikov,** V. E.] [Biological peculiarities of trematodes belonging to the Strigeata.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology), Moscow, **4** 1954 : 110–113. [In Russian].

Sudzuki, M. (**1**). On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese rotifers I–III. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **64** : 126–129 9 figs. ; 130–136 4 figs. ; 189–193 4 figs.

Sudzuki, M. (**2**). Studies on the egg carrying types in Rotifera I. Genus *Pompholyx*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **64** : 219–224.

Supperer, R. *see* Böhm, L. K.

[**Svadzhyan,** P. K.] [Study on the biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles and Hassall and its intermediate hosts in the Armenian Republic.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology). Moscow **4** 1954 : 114–117. [In Russian].

Svendsen, J. A. Earthworm population studies : a comparison of sampling methods. Nature, Lond. **175** : 864.

[**Sveshnikov,** V. A.] [Reproduction and development in *Nereis virens* Sars.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **103** : 165–167 fig. [In Russian].

Swartzwelder, J. C. *see* Jones, C. A.

Sweatman, G. K. The relation between lesions in lambs and the development of the cysticerci of *Taenia hydatigena* Pallas, 1766. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 30–31. [Abstract].

Swedmark, B. (**1**). *Turbanella armoricana* n. sp. nouveau Gastrotriche Macrodasyoide de la côte nord de Bretagne. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **79** : 469–473 1 fig.

Swedmark, B. (**2**). Recherches sur la morphologie le développement et la biologie de *Psammodrilus balanoglossoides* polychète sédentaire de la microfaune des sables. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **92** : 141–220 1 pl. 21 figs.

Swedmark, B. (**3**). Développement d'un Gastrotriche Macrodasyoïde, *Macrodasys affinis* Remane. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **240** 18 : 1812–1814 figs.

Sweet, W. C. Conodonts from the Harding formation (Middle Ordovician) of Colorado. J. Paleont. **29** : 226–262 pls. 27–29 text-figs. 1–17.

Symes, C. B. Filarial infections in mosquitoes in Fiji. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 280–282.

Szidat, L. Trematodes nuevos de peces de agua dulce de la Republica Argentina y un interno para aclarar su caracter marino. Rev. Inst. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Zool. **3** 1954 : 1–85 28 figs.

Tandon, R. S. A redescription of *Paramphistomum gotoi* Fukui, an Indian record of the species. Indian J. vet. Sci. **25** : 225–233 5 figs.

Tarczyński, S. *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dickmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945, as a parasite of a stag *Cervus elaphus* L. in Poland. Acta Parasit. polon. **2** 1954 : 209–222 9 figs. [English summary].

Tarjan, A. C. Evaluation of various nematodes for use in contact nematocide tests. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 33–37.

Tarjan, A. C. and **Hart,** S. W. Occurrence of yellow tuft of bentgrass in Rhode Island. Phytopathol. **39** : 185.

Tarjan, A. C. *see* Cairns, E. J.

Tarjan, A. C. *see* Cheo, P. C.

Tashirogi, W. On the regeneration of a turbellarian *Bdellocephala brunnea* of head, tail, pharynx and genital organ formation. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **64** : 294–299.

Taylor, A. E. R. and **Smiles,** J. A study of microfilariae (*Loa loa* and *Dirofilaria immitis*) by phase-contrast and ultra-violet microscopy. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 303.

Taylor, A. E. R. *see* Fox, H. M.

Taylor, A. L., **Dropkin,** V. H. and **Martin,** G. C. Perineal patterns of root-knot nematodes. Phytopathology **45** : 26–34 8 figs.

Taylor, E. L. Parasitic helminths in mediaeval remains. Vet. Rec. **67** : 216–218.

Tebble, N. (**1**). Observations on *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel. Challenger Soc. **3** 1954 : 17. [Abstract].

Tebble, N. (**2**). The polychaete fauna of the Gold Coast. Bull. Brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.) Zool. **3** : 59–148 30 figs.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. Nota sôbre a fauna helmintológica de répteis brasileiros. Rev. bras. Biol. **15** : 279–284 18 figs.

Terhaar, C. J. On the cytology of certain cells of the cestode, *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* (Batsch, 1786). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 159–163 7 figs.

Théodoridés, J. *see* Dollfus, R. P.

Thienemann, A. Veränderungen in der Tricladenfauna der Quellen am Dieksee und Kellersee in Holstein von 1918 bis 1948. Schr. naturw. Ver. Schl.-Holst. **24** 1949 : 30–38 2 figs.

Thomas, L. J. Echinococcosis on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 29. [Abstract].

Thomas, L. J. *see* Schell, S. C.

Thorne, G. Fifteen new species of the genus *Hemicycliophora* with an emended description of *H. typica* de Man (Tylenchida Criconematidae). Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 1–16 15 figs.

Thorson, R. E. (**1**). Proteolytic activity in extracts of the esophagus of adults of *Ancylostoma caninum* and the effect of immune serum on this activity. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].

Thorson, R. E. (**2**). The effect of extractions of the amphidial glands, excretory glands and esophagus of adults of *Ancylostoma caninum* on the coagulation of dog's blood. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. : 41–42. [Abstract].

Timm, R. W. (**1**). A survey of the marine nematodes of Chesapeake Bay, Maryland. Biol. Stud. Cath. Univ. Amer. No. 23 1954 : 1–70 13 pls.

Timm, R. W. (**2**). The occurrence of *Aphelenchoides besseyi* Christie, 1942 in deep water paddy of East Pakistan. Pakist. J. Sci. **7** : 47–49 1 fig.

Timmons, H. F. *see* Self, T. T.

Timon-David, J. (**1**). Cycle évolutif d'un trématode cyclocoelidé : *Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi* Timon-David 1950. Recherches experimentelles. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 43–61 11 figs.

Timon-David, J. (**2**). *Urotocus tholonetensis* nov. sp. (Trematoda, Leucochlorididae) parasite de le bourse de Fabricius chez la pie. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 193–201 4 figs.

Timon-David, J. (**3**). Trématodes des Goélands de l'Ile de Riou. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 446–476 15 figs.

Timon-David, J. (**4**). Développement expérimental d'un trématode du genre *Urotocus* Looss 1899 (Digenea, Leucochloridiidae). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **241** : 2014–2015.

[**Titova,** S. D.] [Parasites of fishes in Teletz lake.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems of parasitology). Moscow **4** 1954 : 79–84. [In Russian].

Todd, A. C. *see* Campbell, W. C.

Tokioka, T. (**1**). On some plankton animals collected by the Syunkotu-maru in May-June 1954. I. Chaetognatha. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **4** : 219–225 1 map 4 figs.

Tokioka, T. (**2**). Notes on some chaetognaths from the Gulf of Mexico. Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **5** : 52–65 7 figs.

Tonn, R. J. The white sucker, *Catostomus commersonii* (Lacepede), a new host of *Caryophyllaeus terebrans* (Linton, 1893). J. Parasit. **41** : 219.

Tromba, F. G. The rôle of the earthworm, *Eisenia foetida*, in the transmission of *Stephanurus dentatus*. J. Parasit. **41** : 157–161 2 figs.

Tung, M. S. *see* Feng, L. C.

Turner, J. H. Preliminary report of experimental strongyloidiasis in lambs. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 132–133.

Turner, J. H. *see* Kates, K. C.

Turner, R. S. Relation between temperature and conduction in nerve fibers of different sizes. Physiol. Zoöl. **28** : 55–61 1 fig.

Tuzet, O. and **Attisso,** M. Migration des amoebocytes chez les oligocètes terricole. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **149** : 798–799.

Twohy, D. W. (**1**). The role of the skin and lungs in the development of *Nippostrongylus muris*. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 44. [Abstract].

Twohy, D. W. (**2**). The early migration and growth of *Nippostrongylus muris* in the rat. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 49–50. [Abstract].

Ulmer, M. J. Notes on the morphology and host-parasite specificity of *Fibricola cratera* (Barker and Noll, 1915) Dubois 1932 (Trematoda : Diplostomatidae). J. Parasit. **41** : 460–466 14 figs.

Ungria, C. D. Dos especies de estróngilos, párasitos intestinales del caballo, neuvas para Venezuela. Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. La Salle **14** 1954 : 261–271 12 figs.

[**Ushakov,** P. V.] (**1**). [Polychaetes belonging to the family Aphroditidae.] Trud. Inst. Okeanol. **12** : 311–321 5 figs. [In Russian].

[**Ushakov,** P. V.] (**2**). [Polychaeta of the far-eastern seas of the Soviet Union.] Tabl. anal. Faune U.R.S.S. **56** : 1–445 164 figs. [In Russian].

[**Uspenskaya,** A. V.] [Parasitic fauna of benthic crustaceans of the Eastern Murman.] Trans. spec. probl. confer. (7th Conf. on problems parasitology), Moscow, **4** 1954 : 123–127 3 diagr. [In Russian].

Uzmann, J. R. *see* Stunkard, H. W.

Valenta, Z. *see* Dyk, V.

Van der Woude, A. *see* Cort, W. W.

Vannini, E. and **Ranzoli,** F. Rigenerazione, schizogonia e maturazione sessuale nel polichete ermafrodita *Salmacina incrustans*. Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 : 467–479 3 figs.

Varma, A. K. Gnathostomiasis in a dog. Curr. Sci. **24** : 57 figs.

Vasiliu, N. *see* Radulescu, I.

Vasudev, T. Occurrence of *Setaria cervi* in the liver of cattle. Indian Vet. J. **32** : 233.

Vercammen-Grandjean, P.-H. Séchage rapide des preparations microscopiques montées à l'alcool polyvinylique. Utilization de cette résine en milieu aqueux pour l'étude de Trématodes. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **30** : 155.

Vermeil, C. Contribution à l'étude des bilharzioses au Fezzan (Lybie). Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Tunis **5** 1952 : 189–194.

Vernberg, W. B. *see* Hunter, W. S.

Viaud, G. Etude quantitative de la force électromotricé d'opposition produite par les planaires (*Planaria* = *Dugesia lugubris* O. Schm.) en réponse à une excitation électrique due à un courant continu. C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris **148** : 2068–2071 1 fig.

Vicente, F. S. *Brachylaemus* en enfestación experimental y natural. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **15** : 301–320 2 pls.

Vigueras, I. P. (**1**). Contribucion al conocimiento de la fauna helmintologica cubana. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **22** : 21–71 20 figs.

Vigueras, I. P. (**2**). Contribucion al conocimiento de la fauna helmintologica cubana. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **22** : 195–233 19 figs.

Vigueras, I. P. (**3**). Descripcion de *Bianium lecanocephalum* n. sp. (Trematoda, Lepocreadiidae), parásito de *Osbeckia scripta* (Pisces). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **22** : 191–194 1 fig.

Villela, G. G. and **Ribeiro,** L. P. Hemoglobins of a parasitic nematode of the hen. Rev. Acad. bras. Cienc. **27** : 87–89 3 figs.

[**Vinogradova,** N. G.] [Material on quantitative composition of the bottom fauna of some bays in the Okhotsk and Bering Sea.] Trud. Inst. Okeanol. **9** 1954 : 136–158 13 figs. [In Russian].

Vlastov, B. V. [Contribution to the morphology of the Rotatoria males, belonging to Monogononta. 1. *Proales daphnicola* Thompson and *Epiphanes senta* Ehrenberg.] Zool. Zh. **34** : 80–84 5 figs. [In Russian].

Voge, M. (**1**). North American cestodes of the genus *Mesocestoides*. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **59** : 125–156 5 pls. 1 fig.

Voge, M. (**2**). *Hymenolepis pulchra* n. sp., a cestode from the shrew *Sorex trowbridgei* in California. Proc. helm. Soc. Wash. **22** : 90–92 5 figs.

Voge, M. (**3**). Notes on four Hymenolepidid cestodes from shrews. J. Parasit. **41** : 74–76 2 figs.

Voge, M. (**4**). *Hymenolepis virilis* n. sp., a cestode from the shrew *Sorex trowbridgei* in California. J. Parasit. **41** : 270–272 1 pl.

Voge, M. (**5**). Experimental demonstration of the life cycle of *Hymenolepis citelli* (McLeod, 1933) (Cestoda : Cyclophyllidea). J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 31. [Abstract].

Voge, M. and **Rausch,** R. Occurrence and distribution of hymenolepidid cestodes in shrews. J. Parasit. **41** : 566–574 1 pl.

Voge, M. *see* Weimer, H. E.

Voigt, E. Artspezifischer Parachorismus (?) von Serpuliden in Kreidebryozoen. Palaont. Z. **29** : 8–20 pls. 1–2.

Vuillemin, S. (**1**). Les récifs à *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Tunis **5** 1952 : 209–211 1 pl.

Vuillemin, S. (**2**). Les annelides sédentaires des récifs à *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Tunis **6** 1954 : 31.

Vuillemin, S. (**3**). Formation de la Trochophore de *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Tunis **7** 1954 : 193–194.

Vuillemin, S. (**4**). Essais de reconstitution du tube chez *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Tunis **7** 1954 : 195–196 1 pl.

Vuysteke, Cl. Quelques nématodes de la collection d'helminthes récoltes à la Société Royale de Zoologie d'Anvers. Bull. Soc. zool. Anvers No. 5 [? 1954] : 1–27 10 pls.

Waddy, B. B. *see* Nugent, D. A. W.

Wallace, H. R. (**1**). The influence of soil moisture on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. Ann. appl. Biol. **43** : 477–484.

Wallace, H. R. (**2**). Factors influencing the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. J. Helminth. **29** : 3–16 10 figs.

Walton, A. C. Parasites of Amphibia. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 50. [Abstract].

Walton, B. C. The " nasal-leech " *Dinobdella ferox* from Borneo and Malaya. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 32. [Abstract].

Wanson, M. *see* Adam, W.

Ward, H. L. Acanthocephala of the genus *Centrorhynchus* from birds of Egypt. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 37. [Abstract].

Warren, M. and **Daugherty,** J. W. Studies on lipid metabolism in cestodes. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 30. [Abstract].

Watanabe, V. and **Yamagishi,** S. Differential susceptibility and redox indicator patterns in *Polycelis sapporo*. Physiol. Zoöl. **28** : 1–18 27 figs.

Watson, E. V. *see* Mann, K. H.

Webber, W. A. F. (**1**). A device which enables worms to be examined under a microscope in the head-on position without damage to the specimen. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 300.

Webber, W. A. F. (**2**). *Dirofilaria aethiops* Webber, 1955, a filarial parasite of monkeys. 1. The morphology of the adult worms and microfilariae. Parasitology **45** : 369–377 12 figs.

Webber, W. A. F. (**3**). *Dirofilaria aethiops* Webber, 1955, a filarial parasite of monkeys. III. The larval development in mosquitoes. Parasitology **45** : 388–400 16 figs.

Webber, W. A. F. and **Hawking,** F. (**1**). Experimental maintenance of *Dirofilaria repens* and *D. immitis* in dogs. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 143–164 3 figs. 3 tables.

Webber, W. A. F. and **Hawking**. F. (**2**). The filarial worms *Dipetalonema digitatum* and *D. gracile* in monkeys, Parasitology **45** : 401–408 7 figs.

Webber, W. A. F. *see* Gordon, R. M.

Webber, W. A. F. *see* Hawking, F.

Webber, W. A. F. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

Weber, T. B. *see* Rubin, R.

Webster, D. Three new forms of *Aploparaksis* (Cestoda : Hymenolepididae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 45–51 11 figs.

Weimer, H. E., **Voge,** M., **Quinn,** F. A. and **Redlich-Moshin,** J. Serum glycoprotein concentrations in rats infected with the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. & Med. **90** : 494–496.

Weingärtner, I. Versuch einer Neuordnung der Gattung *Diplogaster* Schulze 1857 (Nematoda). Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **83** : 248–317 40 figs.

Weinstein, P. P. and **Haskins,** W. I. Chemical evidence of an excretory function for the so-called excretory system of the filariform larva of *Nippostrongylus muris*. Exper. Parasit. **4** : 226–243 3 figs.

Weiser, J. (**1**). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten des Borkenkäfers *Ips typographus*. Mém. Soc. zool. tchéosl. **18** 1954 : 217–224 8 figs.

Weiser, J. (**2**). *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* n. sp. (Anguillulata, Steinernematinae), ein neuer Schmarotzer des Apfelwicklers, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L. Mem. Soc. zool. tchéosl. **19** : 44–52.

Wells, G. P. Reports on the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948–49. A. preliminary account of the Arenicolidae (Polychaeta). Acta Univ. lund. N.F. Avd. 2 **50** 8 : 1–6.

Wertejuk, M. On the invasive larvae of the gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep and their identification. Acta Parasit. polon. **2** : 361–404 1 pl. 9 figs. [English summary].

Wesenberg-Lund, E. (**1**). Priapuloidea, Sipunculoidea and Echiuroidea. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. **30** 1954 : 1–18 1 pl.

Wesenberg-Lund, E. (**2**). Sipunculidae. Rep. Sw. Deep-Sea Exped. **2** : 197–201 1 fig.

Wesenberg-Lund, E. (**3**). Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948–1949. 19. Gephyrea from Chile. Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **51** 10 : 1–24.

Westblad, E. (**1**). Some Hydroidea and Turbellaria from Western Norway with description of three new species of Turbellaria. Univ. Bergen Årb. Naturw. R. **1954** 10 1955 : 1–22 6 figs.

Westblad, E. (**2**). Marine "Alloeocoels" (Turbellaria) from North Atlantic and Mediterranean coasts. I. Ark. Zool. **7** : 491–526 3 pls. 24 figs.

Wetzel, R. and **Marholdt,** D. Zur Differentialdiagnose der dritten Larven von *Chabertia ovina* und *Oesophagostomum venulosum.* Deuts. Tierärztl. Wochenschr. **62** : 429–430.

Wharton, R. H. *see* Edeson, J. F. B.

White, E. G. The eggs of *Hyostrongylus rubidus* Hall, 1921. A stomach worm of the pig, and their recognition in pig faeces. Brit. Vet. J. **111** : 11–15.

White, E. G. *see* Dunn, D. R.

Whitteridge, D. *see* Nicol, J. A. C.

Wiborg, K. F. Zooplankton in relation to hydrography in the Norwegian Sea. Fiskeridir. Skr. Havundersok. **11** No. 4 : 1–66.

Wieser, W. (**1**). *Turbanella lutheri* Remane var. *scanica* nov. var. ein neues Gastrotrich aus dem Grundwasser der schwedischen Ostseeküste. K. fisiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh. **24** : 151–156 2 figs.

Wieser, W. (**2**). A collection of marine nematodes from Japan. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **4** : 159–181 10 figs.

Wieser, W. (**3**). Report of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948–49. 17. Free-living nematodes. II. Chromadoroidea. Acta Univ. lund. N.F. Avd. 2 **50** 16 : 1–148 figs. 93–180.

Wieser, W. (**4**). The attractiveness of plants to larvae of root-knot nematodes. i. The effect of tomato seedlings and excised roots on *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **22** : 106–112.

Wilcke, D. E. (**1**). Bemerkungen zum Problem des erdzeitlichen Alters der Regenwürmer (Oligochaeta opisthopora). Zool. Anz. **154** : 149–156 1 fig.

Wilcke, D. E. (**2**). Bemerkungen über *Allolobophora ribaucourti* Bretscher 1900 und die geographische Einteilung der Lumbricidenfauna nach Michaelsen. Zool. Anz. **154** : 312–318 2 figs.

Williams, H. E. Studies on the bovine filarial *Setaria cervi* (Rudolphi, 1819). Parasitology **45** : 56–62 12 figs.

Willmott, S. and **Pester,** F. R. N. The discovery of *Paramphistomum hiberniae* Willmott, 1950 and its intermediate host in the Channel Islands. J. Helminth. **29** : 1–2.

Wilson, D. P. The role of microorganisms in the settlement of *Ophelia bicornis* Savigny. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **34** : 531–543.

Wilson, G. I. *see* Kates, K. C.

Wilson, W. L. *see* Heilbrunn, L. V.

Winslow, R. D. (**1**). A new method for the production and recovery of cysts of root eelworms (*Heterodera* spp.) for use in bio-assay. J. Helminth. **29** : 49–54 3 figs.

Winslow, R. D. (**2**). The hatching response of some root eelworms of the genus *Heterodera.* Ann. appl. Biol. **43** : 19–36 13 figs.

Winstead, N. N., **Skotland,** C. B. and **Sasser,** J. N. Soybean cyst nematode in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rep. **39** : 9–11.

Winter, H. A. *Capsala caballeroi* sp. n., parásito de *Sarda orientalis*, con un catálogo de los tremátodos monogéneos de los peces del océano Pacífico de las Américas. Rev. bras. Biol. **15** : 9–32 2 figs. [English summary].

Wiszniewska, J. Les rotifères de la faune polonaise et des régions avoisinantes. Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 : 317–490. [French résumé].

Wolfgang, R. W. (**1**). Studies of the trematode *Stephanostomum baccatum* (Nicoll, 1907). III. Its life cycle. Canad. J. Zool. **33** : 113–128 20 figs.

Wolfgang, R. W. (**2**). Studies of the trematode *Stephanostomum baccatum* (Nicoll, 1907). IV. The variation of the adult morphology and the taxonomy of the genus. Canad. J. Zool. **33** : 129–142.

Wolfgang, R. W. (**3**). The life-cycle of *Stephanostomum baccatum* (Nicoll, 1907) (Acanthocolpidae : Trematoda). Min. Proc. roy. Soc. Can. **1955** : 56. [Abstract].

Wolsky, A. Mode of cleavage of the eggs of *Hydroides norvegica* in the Mediterranean. Nature, Lond. **176** : 75–76 1 fig.

Wood, E. J. F. *see* Dew, B.

Wood, R. A. and **Mizelle,** J. D. Another case of *Ascaridia galli* in a hen's egg. J. Parasit. **41** : 115.

Woodhead, A. E. (**1**). The germ cell cycle in the trematode family Brachylaemidae. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 28–33 1 pl.

Woodhead, A. E. (**2**). A study of the Miracidium of *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* Najim, 1950, with special reference to the germinal cells. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 33–37 4 figs.

Wright, A. I. A method for the concentration of living eggs of *Nematodirus* spp. from faeces and soil samples. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 300–301.

Wright, H. G. S. The ringed tube of *Limnias melicerta* Weisse. Microscope **10** 1954 : 13–19 5 figs.

Wu, Liang-Yu (**1**). Studies on *Trichinella spiralis* I. male and female reproductive systems. J. Parasit. **41** : 40–47 2 pls.

Wu, L-Y. (**2**). The development of the stichosome and associated structures in *Trichinella spiralis*. Canad. J. Zool. **33** : 440–446 9 figs.

Wyant, Z. N. *see* Drudge, J. H.

Yamada, M. *see* Okuda, S.

Yamagishi, S. *see* Watanabe, Y.

Yamaguchi, H. A catalogue of the aquatic Oligochaeta in Japan. Bull. Hokkaido Gak. Univ. **5** 1954 : 93–120. [In Japanese].

Yamaguti, S. (**1**). Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 51. Mammalian nematodes V. Acta Med. Okayama **9** 1954 : 105–121 2 pls.

Yamaguti, S. (**2**). Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 9. Nematodes of fishes. Acta Med. Okayama **9** 1954 : 122–133 2 pls.

Yamaguti, S. (**3**). Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 10. Nematodes of birds and mammals. Acta Med. Okayama **9** 1954 : 134–149 4 pls.

Yamaguti, S., **Inatomi,** S. and **Kimura,** M. (**1**). Recovery of a chemical fraction from human nightsoil having an ovistatic effect upon *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs. Exp. Parasit. **4** : 29–33.

Yamaguti, S., **Inatomi,** S. and **Kimura,** M. (**2**). Experimental studies on ovicidal substances occurring in human nightsoil. Exp. Parasit. **4** : 87–91 2 figs.

Yamamoto, K. A new rotifer (Order Ploima) from Japan. Annot. zool. jap. **28** : 33–34 1 fig.

Yamazi, I. and **Horibata,** T. Plankton investigation in inlet waters along the coast of Japan VIII. XVI. XVII. XVIII. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **4** : 269–336 figs.

Yanagihara, I. *see* Anderson, E. J.

Yeh, L. S. (**1**). On some trematodes of marine fishes from New Zealand. Riv. Parassit. **15** 1954 : 675–684 7 figs.

Yeh, L.-S. (**2**). A new tapeworm, *Diphyllobothrium salvelini* sp. nov., from a salmon, *Salvelinus alpinus*, in Greenland. J. Helminth. **29** : 37–43 10 figs.

Yeh, L.-S. (**3**). A new bursate nematode *Hepatojarakus malayae* gen. et sp. nov. from the liver of *Rattus rattus jarak* (Bonhote) on Pulau Jarak, Straits of Malacca. J. Helminth. **29** : 44–48 8 figs.

Yeh, L. S. (**4**). A new filariid, *Gazellofilaria tanganyikae* gen. et sp. nov. with cuticular bosses. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **49** : 296.

Yeh, L.-S. (**5**). On a new tapeworm *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* n. sp. (Cestoda : Bothriocephalidae) from freshwater fish in China. Acta Zool. Sinica **7** : 69–73 8 figs. [In Chinese, English summary].

Yogore, M. *see* Read, C. P.

Yokogawa, M., **Oshima,** T. and **Kihata,** M. Studies to maintain excysted metacercariae of *Paragonimus westermani* in vitro. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 28. [Abstract].

Yong, M. H. *see* Germer, W. D.

Young, M. D. and **Freed,** J. E. The effectiveness of piperazine citrate against intestinal parasites, especially *Ascaris*, in mental patients. J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 40–41. [Abstract].

Young, R. T. Two new species of *Echeneibothrium* from the stingray *Urobatis halleri.* Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **74** : 232–234 7 figs.

Yutuc, L. M. The extra-corporeal hatching of the eggs of *Trichuris vulpis.* J. Parasit. **41** 6 Sect. 2 : 46. [Abstract].

[**Zakhvatkin,** V. A. and **Petrushevski,** G. K.] [Parasites of some endemic fishes of the Danube and Black Sea basin.] Trud. Leningr. Soc. Nat. **71** 1952 : 82–85. [In Russian].

Zamith, A. P. L. *see* Lordello, L. G. E.

Zerecero y D., M. C. *see* Caballero y C., E.

Zhukov, E. V. *see* Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya, I. E.

Ziegelmeier, E. *Thoracophelia flabellifera* n. sp. ein neuer sedentärer Polychät (*Familie Opheliidae*) in der Deutschen Bucht. Helgoland. wiss. Meeresunters. **5** : 251–257 2 figs.

PLATYHELMINTHES NEMERTINEA MESOZOA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Addresses : Reviews.—Trematode disease of fish in Russia during the post-war years, **Chechina,** A.S. ; Review of veterinary parasitology in Mozambique, **Dias,** J. A. T. S. ; Helminthology of fishes in Russia and abroad, **Dogel,** V. A. (**1**) ; Aspects of the *Fasciola* problem in Australia, **Gordon,** H. McL. ; Helminthological problems in a zoological park, **Jaskoski,** B. J. (**2**) ; Zoogeography of trematodes of marine fishes, **Manter,** H. W. ; Environment and its relation to development in trematodes, **Mattes,** O. ; Activities of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science in the study and control of helminths in farm-animals in Primore Land, **Oshmarin,** P. G. et al. ; Helminth-borne salmon-poisoning disease, **Philip,** C. B. ; Various aspects of parasitology, **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. ; Helminthology in Poland, **Skrjabin,** K. I. ; Importance of helminthology of fishes, **Shulman,** S. S.

Bibliography.—Bibliography of wildlife abstracts, 1935–51, **Hotchkiss,** N. ; Review of literature on Monogenea in Gulf of Mexico, **Koratha,** K. J. ; System for filing bibliography cards, **Levine,** N. D. ; Bibliography of veterinary parasitology in Argentina, **Roveda,** R. J. ; Bibliography of helminths of birds in Minnesota, **Odlaug,** T. O. (**2**) ; Reference-works relating to helminthology, **Sawyer,** F. C.

Taxonomy.—Taxonomy of the family Geoplanidae, **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**) ; Systematics of the genera *Apharyngostrigea* and *Parastrigea*, **Bychowskaya Pavlovskaya,** I. E. & **Zhukov,** E. V. ; Validity of the genus *Pristotrema*, **Cable,** R. M. (**1**) ; Systematic affinities of the family Didymozoidae, **Cable,** R. M. (**2**) ; Systematic position of the genus *Isoparorchis*, **Chauhan,** B. S. ; Brief review of the genus *Allassogonoporus*, **Gilford,** J. H. ; Systematics of the subfamilies Dactylogyrinae and Tetraonchinae in N. America, **Mizelle,** J. D. ; Validity of subfamily Axininae, **Strelkov,** Y. ; Systematic review of the genus *Stephanostomum*, **Wolfgang,** R. W. (**2**) ; Revision of the subfam. Idiogeninae, **Baer,** J. G. (**3**) ; Review of the genus *Dinobothrium*, **Euzet,** L. (**2**) ; Systematics of the genus *Balanobothrium*, **Khambata,** F. S. & **Bal,** D. V. ; Classification of the family Anoplocephalidae, **López-Neyra,** C. R. ; Review of the genus *Paradilepis*, **Mahon,** J. (**2**) ; Identity of *Taenia infantis*, **Mendheim,** H. (**4**) ; Systematics of the genus *Protogynella*, **Oswald,** V. H. ; Validity of the genus *Dendrouterina*, **Rausch,** R. (**1**) ; Validity of *Raillietina* (*R.*) *galli*, **Sawada,** I. (**1**) ; Taxonomic value of the longitudinal excretory vessels in cestodes, **Spasski,** A. A. (**2**) ; Systematic position of the genus *Rajotaenia*, **Spasski,** A. A. (**1**) ; Systematics of the family Hymenolepididae, **Spasski,** A. A. & **Spasskaya,** L. P. ; Review of N. American

spp. of the genus *Mesocestoides*, **Voge,** M. (**1**) ; Differentiation of *Emplectonema* and *Nemertopsis*, **Corrêa,** D. D. (**5**) ; Synopsis of the monostilifera nemertines, **Friedrich,** H.

Technique : Methods.—Use of plastic tubes in flotation technique, **Bayona-González,** A. ; Method for exposing mice to schistosome cercariae, **Berrios-Duran,** L. A. ; New coproscopical method for helminth eggs, **Blagg,** W., et al. ; Technique for collection of paramphistome metacercariae, **Durie,** P. H. ; Preparation and preservation of antigens from *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Eliakim,** M. & **Davies,** A. M. ; Preparation of *Fasciola* and *Taenia* for anatomical study, **Gomes-Ferreira,** J. V. ; Method for concentration of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs, **Griffiths,** R. B. & **Beesley,** W. N. ; Removal of *Aporina delafondi* from a live dove, **Herman,** C. M. (**2**) ; Pepsin digest of fish for trematode larvae, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**1**) ; Collecting trematode-infected Amnicolidae, **Lundahl,** W. S. ; Method for concentration of cercariae, **Pellegrino,** J. & **Macedo,** D. G. ; Method for isolating marine Turbellaria from mud, **Riedl,** R. J. M. ; Method for study of paramphistome cercariae, **Singh,** K. S. ; Simple quantitative method for egg-counts in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, **Schwink,** T. M. ; Polyvinyl alcohol for study of live cercariae, **Vercammen-Grandjean,** P.-H. ; Culture of *Paragonimus westermanni in vitro*, **Yokogawa,** M. et al.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Of geoplanid turbellarians, **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**) ; Terminal segment of *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis*, **Sawada,** I. (**3**).

Reproductive system.—Female reproductive system in *Oochoristica* and *Linstowia*, **Hickman,** J. L. ; Structure of uterus in Hymenolepididae, **Spasski,** A. A. (**3**) ; Reproductive system of *Fibricola cratera* from experimental hosts, **Ulmer,** M. J.

Glands.—Gland-complex of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercaria, **Kruidenier,** F. J. & **Stirewalt,** M. A. (**2**) ; Penetration-glands in onchosphere of *Chanotaenia iola*, **Ogren,** R. E. (**2**) ; Secreting glands of hexacanth embryo, **Silverman,** P. H. & **Maneely,** R. B.

Histology : Cytology.—Histology of cuticle in *Cysticercus pisiformis*, **Aligon,** C. ; Epidermis of *Fasciola hepatica*, **Berthier,** L. ; Chromosomes of new *Mesocestoides* sp., **Ciordia,** H. ; Cytology of *Fasciola hepatica*, **Govaert,** J. ; Structure of cuticle in trematodes and cestodes, **Logachev,** E. D. ; Chromosomes in *Schistosomatium douthitti* **Short,** R. B. ; Cytology of *Taenia taeniaformis*, **Terhaar,** C. J. ; Chromosomes in parthenogenetic miracidia of *Schistosomatium douthitti*, **Short,** R. B. & **Menzel,** M. Y.

Variation : Anomaly.—Malformation of proglottids in *Taenia saginata*, **Burrows,** R. B. & **Klink,** G. E. ; Double-headed specimen of *Mesocestoides*, **Ciordia,** H. ; Morphological variation in *Catoptroides lacustris*, **Coil, W. H.** (**4**) ; Enlarged cyst of *Multiceps serialis* in *Lepus californicus deserticola*, **Grundman,** A., et al. ; Anomalies in female system of *Fasciola hepatica*, **Healy,** G. R. (**2**) ; *Taenia* with single crown of hooks, **Hiregaudar,** L. S. & **Rao,** S. R. ; Morphological variation and anomaly among echinostomes, **Mendheim,** H. (**1**) ; Sexual anomalies in *Schistosoma japonicum*, **Moore,** D. V. ; Morphological variation in *Stephanostomum baccatum*, **Wolfgang,** R. W. (**2**).

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution : Metabolism.—Histochemistry of the epidermis of *Fasciola hepatica*, **Berthier,** L. ; Histochemical detection of calcium in *Taenia saginata*, **Chowdhury,** A. B., et al. ; L-amino acid oxidases in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Daugherty,** J. W. (**1**) ; Glycogen synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Daugherty,** J. W. (**3**) ; Constitution and physiological importance of blood-pigments in platyhelminths and nemertines, **Eliassen,** E. ; Protein metabolism in *Raillietina cesticillus* and *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Foster,** W. B. ; Effect of oxygen on haemoglobin in *Phaenocora*, **Fox,** H. M. ; Oxygen-tolerance by *Phaenocora*, **Fox,** H. M. & **Taylor,** A. F. R. ; Deoxyribonucleic acid and total oxygen in starving planarians, **Hoff-Jorgensen,** E., et al. ; Oxygen consumption in digenetic trematodes, **Hunter,** W. S. & **Vernberg,** W. B. (**1**), (**2**) ; Utilization of

carbohydrates by *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Laurie,** J. S. ; Gram basophilia in egg-envelopes of platyhelminths, **Monné,** L. ; Glycogen determination in platyhelminths from Amphibia, **Odlaug,** T. O. (**1**) ; Respiration in *Paragonimus westermanni*, **Read,** C. P. & **Yogore,** M. ; Lipid metabolism in cestodes, **Warren,** M. & **Daugherty,** J. W.

Movement.—Locomotion in nemertines, **Corrêa,** D. D. (**1**), (**2**) ; Relations between metachronism and direction of ciliary beat in turbellarians and nemertines, **Knight-Jones,** E. W.

Vitality.—Growth in *Catoptroides lacustris*, **Coil,** W. H. (**4**) ; Longevity of *Schistosomatium douthitti* miracidia, **Oliver,** J. H. & **Short,** R. B. ; Growth in *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice, **Radke,** M. G., **Schneider,** M. D. & **Houghtaling,** D. G.

Neurophysiology.—In nemertines, **Corrêo,** D. D. (**2**).

Environmental effects.—Survival of *Haematoloechus* in artificial media, **Churchill,** H. M. ; Effect of fasting and alloxan treatment of host on glycogen content in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Daugherty,** J. W. (**2**) ; Influence of temperature on penetration of host by *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidium, **De Witt,** W. B. ; Survival of gorgoderines artificially implanted into various habitats, **Goodchild,** C. G. ; Effect on adult *Taenia taeniaeformis* after its transfer to rats, **Jones,** A. W. & **Ciordia,** H. ; Light sensitivity of *Dendrocoelum lacteum*, **Pirenne,** M. H. & **Marriott,** F. H. C. ; Influence of temperature and moisture on eggs of *Hasstilesia tricolor*, **Rowan,** W. B. ; Temperature resistance of *Planaria gonocephala* and *P. lugubris*, **Schmitt,** E. ; Effects of temperature and humidity on embryo of *Hymenolepis nana*, **Simitch,** T., **Bordjochki,** A. & **Angelovski,** T.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Scissiparity in *Convoluta*, **Marcus,** E. & **Macnae,** W.

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—Behaviour and host-recognition by schistosome cercariae, **Bolwig,** N. ; *In vitro* metamorphosis of the miracidium of *Fascioloides magna*, **Campbell,** W. C. & **Todd,** A. C. (**1**) ; Reactions of *Fascioloides magna* miracidium in presence of snail-host, **Campbell,** W. C. and **Todd,** A. C. (**2**) ; *In vitro* activity of schistosome cercariae and miracidia in serum of various hosts, **Kagan,** I. G. (**2**) ; Forced nocturnal emergence of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae from *Australorbis*, **Luttermoser,** G. W. ; Physical properties of *Echinococcus* eggs, **Meyers,** H. F. ; Resistance of *Echinococcus* eggs to low temperatures, **Schiller,** E. L. (**2**) ; Skin-penetration by *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, **Stirewalt,** M. A. ; *In vitro* effect of serum on activated taeniid hexacanth embryos, **Silverman,** P. H. ; Function of secreting gland in taeniid embryo, **Silverman,** P. H. & **Maneely,** R. B. ; *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* eggs in mediaeval remains, **Taylor,** E. L. ; Miracidium of *Gigantobilharzia huronensis*, **Woodhead,** A. E. (**2**).

Life-history.—Note on experimental life-history of *Schistosoma turkestanicum* in Pakistan, **Abdussalam,** M. & **Sarwar,** M. M. ; Life-history of *Diclidophora denticulata*, **Frankland,** H. M. T. ; Life-history note on *Fibricola cratera*, **Hoffman,** G. L.(**2**) ; Life-history note on *Diplostomum ? baeri*, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**3**) ; Life-history of *Crassiphiala bulboglossa*, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**4**) ; Life-histories of *Allassogonoporus vespertilionis* and *Acanthatrium oregonense*, **Knight,** R. A. & **Pratt,** I. ; Life-history of *Paramonostomum alveatum*, **Kulachkova,** V. G. ; Life-history of *Gigantobilharzia huttoni*, **Leigh,** W. H. ; Life-history of *Trichobilharzia oregonensis*, **Macy,** R. W., **Moore,** D. J. & **Price,** W. S. ; Life-history of new *Stictodora* sp., **Martin,** W. E. & **Kuntz,** R. E. ; Partial life-history of *Diplostomum pelmatoides*, **Rees,** G. ; Life-cycle of *Hasstilesia tricolor*, **Rowan,** W. B. ; Possible life-history of *Fasciola magna* in Europe, **Slusarki,** W. ; Note on life-history of *Azygia sebago*, **Stunkard,** H. W. ; Partial life-history of *Ascocotyle* (*Phagicola*) *diminuta*, **Stunkard,** H. W. & **Uzmann,** J. R. ; Biological notes on strigeid trematodes, **Sudarikov,** V. E. ; Life-history of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in Armenia, **Svadzhyan,** P. K. ; Life-history of *Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi*,

Timon-David, J. (**1**) ; Experimental life-history of *Urotocus tholonetensis*, **Timon-David,** J. (**4**) ; Life-history note on *Fibricola cratera*, **Ulmer,** M. J. ; Life-history of *Fasciola hepatica* in Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**2**) ; Life-history of *Stephanostomum baccatum*, **Wolfgang,** R. W. (**1**), (**3**) ; Life-history of *Ligula intestinalis* in Russia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**2**) ; Experimental life-history of new *Oochoristica* sp., **Milleman,** R. E. ; Life-history of *Raillietina* (*S.*) *cesticillus* in Japan, **Sawada,** I. & **Okada,** H. ; Experimental life-history of *Hymenolepis citelli*, **Voge,** M. (**5**).

Development.—Development in *Cysticercus pisiformis*, **Aligon,** C. ; Development in *Dactylogyrus solidus*, **Bauer,** O. N. & **Nikolskaya,** N. P. ; Germinal development in sporocysts of *Trichobilharzia physellae*, **Cort,** W. W., **Ameel,** D. J. & **Van der Woude,** A. ; Development of *Echinococcus sibiricensis* cysts in laboratory mice, **Mankau,** S. K. ; Development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in peritoneal cavity of mice, **Moore,** D. V. & **Meleney,** H. E. ; Miricidia developing in parent and second generation sporocysts, **Premvati** (**2**) ; Germ-cell cycle in the Brachylaemidae, **Woodhead,** A. E. (**1**) ; Development of germ-cells in *Gigantobilharzia huronensis*, **Woodhead,** A. E. (**2**).

Sex.—Sex-determination in *Schistosomatium douthitti*, **Short,** R. B.

Maturation.—In *Eubothrium crassum*, **Rawson,** D.

Gametogenesis.—Spermatogenesis in *Cotylophoron elongatum*, **Dhingra,** O. P. (**1**) ; Spermatogenesis in *Gastrothylax crumenifer*, **Dhingra,** O. P. (**2**) ; Gametogenesis in *Asymphylodora*, **Dhingra,** O. P. (**3**) ; Gametogenesis in *Neorenifer*, **Dunn,** M. C. ; Gametogenesis in *Heronimus chelydrae*, **Guilford,** H. G.

Embryology.—Of *Choanotaenia iola*, **Ogren,** R. E. (**2**).

Progenesis.—In digenetic trematodes, **Buttner,** A. ; Precocious development of *Derogenes varicus* in copepod parasite of fish, **Dollfus,** R. P.

Regeneration: **Reconstitution.**—Size and rate of regeneration in planarians, **Brønsted,** A. & **Brønsted,** H. V. ; Review of regeneration in planarians, **Brønsted,** H. V. ; Hemiheteromorphosis in *Procerodes*, **Chandebois,** R. ; Regeneration of heads at posterior ends in *Dugesia tigrina*, **Garner,** M. R. ; Comparative effects of various chemicals on reconstitution in planarians, **Hein,** R. R. ; Regeneration of eyes in *Polycelis nigra*, **Lender,** Th. (**1**), (**2**) ; Inhibition of cerebral regeneration in *Polycelis nigra*, **Lender,** T. (**3**) ; Regeneration of the cuticle in *Ligula*, **Logachev,** E. D. & **Fedyushina,** N. A. ; Effect of colchicine on reconstitution in *Dugesia dorotocephala*, **McWhinnie,** M. A. ; Regeneration in acoelous turbellarian, **Steinböck,** O. ; Regeneration in *Bdellocephala brunnea*, **Tashirogi,** W. ; Gradient patterns in *Polycelis sapporo*, **Watanabe,** Y. & **Yamagishi,** S.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution.—Evolutionary problems in the cyclophyllidean cestodes, **Baer, J. G.** (**2**) ; Parallel evolution in the macrostomid Turbellaria, **Beklemishev,** V. N. ; Evolution of polyploidy in *Dugesia gonocephala*, **Benazzi,** M. ; Rôle of mutation and adaptation in the evolution of planarians as cave-dwelling animals, **Komárck,** J.

Variation.—Geographical strains of *Schistosoma*, **Kuntz,** R. E.

Host-parasite relations.—Specificity of adults and larvae of *Ligula intestinalis*, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**2**) ; Host-parasite relationships of *Schistosoma japonicum* in laboratory animals, **Ito,** J. ; Host-specificity of *Dactylogyrus* on *Cyprinus* and *Carassius*, **Izyumova,** N. A. ; Host-specificity in Monogenea, **Koratha,** K. J. ; Relationships between cestode larvae and their intermediate hosts, **Mikhaïlov,** V. ; Host-specificity of *Dactylogyrus*, **Monaco,** L. H. & **Mizelle,** J. D. ; Host-specificity of *Fibricola cratera*, **Ulmer,** M. J. ; Host-specificity of hymenolepidids in shrews, **Voge,** M. & **Rausch,** R.

ETHOLOGY

Bionomics.—Ecological note on terrestrial Rhabdocoeles, **An der Lan,** H. (**2**) ; Predatory nemertines, **Beklemishev,** K. V. ; Ecology of rhabdo-

coeles in microbenthic fauna of Minnesota lakes, **Cole,** G. A. (**1**) ; Fluctuations in nemertine populations, **Corrêa** D. D. (**4**) ; Ecology of triclads in an acid-bottom stream, **Dittmar,** H. ; Biological notes on land-planarians, **Froelich,** C. G. (**3**) ; Ecological notes on *Polycelis nigra* and *P. tenuis*, **Lepori,** N. G. ; Ecological notes on polyclads and nemertines at Point Barrow, Alaska, **MacGinitie,** G. E. ; Relationship between trematode and nematode populations in lungs of frog, **Markov,** G. S. ; Hydrobiological note on *Planaria alpina* in the Liptovské Hole, Czechoslovakia, **Obr,** S. ; Ecology of *Rhynchodemus sylvaticus* in N. America, **Ogren,** R. E. (**1**) ; Behaviour of *Planaria gonocephala* and *P. lugubris* in brackish water, **Schmitt,** E. ; Biological notes on *Rhynchodemus bilineatus*, **Schremmer,** F. ; Ecological notes on rhabdocoeles in Kiel Canal, **Schütz,** L. & **Kinne,** O. ; *Chaetogaster* preying on cercariae, **Bayer,** F. A. H. ; Attachment of tetraonchine trematodes to gills of host, **Berry,** J. E., et al. ; Microsporidian infections in *Moniezia* spp., **Dissanaike,** A. S. ; Ecological relationship between platyhelminths and pulmonate land-snails, **Frömming,** E. (**2**) ; Ecological survey of helminths in rats, **Mendheim,** H. (**2**) ; Intra- and inter-specific relationships of cestodes in dogs, **Pavlovski,** E. N. & **Gnezdilov,** V. G.

Immunobiology : Serology.— Susceptibility of *Planorbis metidjensis* to *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* in Portuguese Guinea and Mozambique, **Azevedo,** J. F. de, **Costa,** M. M. da & **Gomes,** F. A. C. ; Effect of radiation on immunity in rats to larvae of *Taenia taeniaeformis*, **Ciordia,** H. & **Jones,** A. W. ; Serology of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice, **Evans,** A. S. & **Stirewalt,** M. A. ; Serology of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections, **Evans,** A. S., **Stirewalt,** M. A. & **MacKenzie,** M. ; Immunity in rabbits to *Fasciola hepatica*, **Healy,** G. R. (**1**) ; Immunological specificity of lactic dehydrogenase of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Henion,** W. F., **Mansour,** T. E. & **Bueding,** H. ; Intradermal reactions to antigens of *Schistosoma japonicum* and *S. mansoni* in schistosome dermatitis cases, **Hsü,** H. F. & **Ameel,** D. J. ; Haemagglutination after immunization with schistosome antigens, **Kagan,** I. G. (**1**) ; Haemagglutination in schistosomiasis, **Kagan,** I. G. & **Oliver-González,** J. ; Formation of pericercarial envelope of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mouse-sera, **Kruidenier,** F. J. & **Stirewalt,** M. A. (**1**) ; Susceptibility of laboratory animals to *Schistosoma haematobium*, **Kuntz,** R. E. & **Malakatis,** G. M. (**1**) ; Susceptibility of wild mammals to *Schistosoma haematobium* in Egypt, **Kuntz,** R. E. & **Malakatis,** G. M. (**2**) ; Susceptibility of wild rodents to *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Kuntz,** R. E. & **Malakatis,** G. M. (**3**) ; Susceptibility of albino *Australorbis glabratus* to *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Newton,** W. L. ; Immunology of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections, **Oliver-González,** J. et al. ; Immuno-chemistry of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Schneider,** M. D. et al. ; Effect of age on susceptibility of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice to drugs, **Standen,** O. D. ; Serology of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections, **Stirewalt,** M. A. & **Evans,** A. S. ; Serum glycoprotein concentrations in rats infected with *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Weimer,** H. E. et al.

Pathology : Effect on Host.— Influence of trematode larvae on freshwater snails, **Brunnacker-Daur,** M. ; *Schistosoma nasalis* causing nasal granuloma in Bengali cattle, **Choudhury,** B. ; Helminthiasis of fish in southern rivers of Russia, **Dogel,** V. A. (**2**) ; Two new schistosome cercariae producing dermatitis in British Columbia, **Edwards,** D. K. & **Jansch,** M. E. ; Pathological effects of plagiorchiid metacercaria on *Vivipara bengalensis*, **Lal,** M. B. & **Baugh,** S. C. ; *Dendritobilharzia* causing encephalitis in a swan, **Levine,** N. D., **Clark,** D. T. & **Hanson,** L. E. ; Dermatitis-producing schistosomes in Pacific Northwest, **Macy,** R. W., **Moore,** D. J. & **Price,** W. S. ; Effect of *Bucephalus cuculus* on growth in oysters, **Menzel,** R. W. & **Hopkins,** S. H. ; Schistosome dermatitis in Australia, **Pope,** E. C. ; Effects of *Taenia hydatigena* cysticeri in liver of sheep, **Pullin,** J. W. ; Pathogenecity of *Diphyllobothrium* in a black bear, **Rausch,** R. (**2**) ; Schistosome dermatitis in Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**2**) ; Helminths associated with cancer, **Schwabe,** C. W. ; Helminths

associated with disease in fishes in the Tzimlyan reservoir area of R. Don, **Smirnova,** K. V. ; Pathology of *Taenia hydatigena* in lambs, **Sweatman,** G. K. ; Pathogenecity of *Urotocus* in bursa Fabricii of magpie, **Timon-David,** J. (**2**).

Epidemiology.—Incidence of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium* among non-Europeans in the Transvaal, **Annecke,** S., et al. ; Survey of trematodes in young carp, **Astakova,** T. V. ; Incidence of human schistosomiasis in Sul do Save, Mozambique, **Azevedo,** J. F. de, **Colaço,** A. J. F. & **Faro,** M. M. da C. (**1**) ; Importance of *Dactylogyrus solidus* in fish-breeding, **Bauer,** O. N. & **Nikolskaya,** N. P. ; Schistosome survey among children in S. Rhodesia, **Bennie,** I. & **Blair,** D. M. ; Schistosomiasis amongst recent immigrants into Israel, **Davies,** A. M. & **Eliakim,** M. ; Frequency of *Eubothrium salvelini* in *Oncorhynchus nerka*, British Columbia, **Dombroski,** E. ; Epidemiology of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Korea, **Germer,** W. D., **Schulze,** W. & **Yong,** M. H. ; Incidence of *Cysticercus bovis* in Kenya, **Ginsberg,** A. ; Epidemiology of helminthiasis in Moldova, **Ionescu,** E., et al. ; Incidence of helminths among school-children in Warsaw, **Iwańczuk,** I. & **Stobnicka,** I. ; Fascioliasis in S. Australia, **Keogh,** J. ; Incidence of *Cysticercus pisiformis* among hares in Finland, **Lampio,** T. (**1**) ; Vectors of a bovine schistosome in Kenya, **McCelland,** W. F. J. (**2**) ; Incidence of cestodes in stray cats and dogs in Bergen County, New Jersey, **Mann,** P. H. ; Unusual schistosomiasis in Israel, **Margolis,** E. ; Possible foci of schistosomiasis and fascioliasis, **Mozley,** A. ; Seasonal incidence of *Plagiostomum oyense* cocoons on *Idotea*, **Naylor,** E. ; Epidemiology of *Hymenolepis nana* in Chile, **Neghme,** A. & **Silva,** R. ; Incidence of furcocercous cercariae among snails in city of Madras, **Peter,** C. T. ; Cysticercosis of meat in the Ukraine, **Pogrebnyak,** L. P. ; Incidence of poultry-cestodes in Egypt, **Reid,** W. M. ; Mutual infestation of helminths in elk and sheep in Russia, **Rikovski,** A. S. ; Epizootiology of *Hasstilesia tricolor* in rabbits, **Rowan,** W. B. ; Epidemiology of *Opisthorchis* in Thailand, **Sadun,** E. H. (**1**) ; Incidence of helminth infestation in Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**1**) ; Epizootiology of *Cysticercus bovis* in Britain, **Silverman,** P. H. & **Griffiths** R. B. ; Schistosomiasis in Fezzan, **Vermeil,** C. ; Incidence of hymenolepidids in shrews, **Voge,** M. & **Rausch,** R.

Control.—Efficacy of Abbott's insect repellent cream against *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, **Bauman,** P. M. et al. ; Control of *Cysticercus bovis*, **Hagen,** K. ; Efficacy of protective ointments against *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, **Hunter,** G. W., et al. ; Efficacy of piperazine citrate against cestodes in cat and dog, **Mann,** P. H. et al. ; Device for controlling schistosome vectors in the Sudan, **Markowski,** S. (**2**) ; Effect of copper oleate on *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, **Moon,** A. P. & **Hunter,** G. W. ; Control of *Opisthorchis* in Thailand, **Sadun,** E. H. (**1**).

HOST-DISTRIBUTION

Chaetognatha.—*Derogenes* sp. and tetraphyllidean larva in *Sagitta*, Canada, **Myers,** B. J.

Annelida.—Metacercariae in polychaetes, Barents Sea, **Amosova,** I. S. ; Cysticercoids in *Eisenia rosea*, **Heran,** H. ; *Erpobdella octoculata* as interhost for *Cotylurus cornutus* and *Hymenolepis parvula*, **Soliman,** K. N. (**1**).

Echinoderma.—Two new rhabdocoels parasitic in holothurians, Tasmania, **Hickman,** V. V. ; New rhabdocoel parasitic in sea-star, Tasmania, **Hickman,** V. V. & **Olsen,** A. M.

Mollusca.—Cercariae of *Fasciola gigantica* and *Schistosoma turkestanicum* in *Linnaea acuminata* f. *rufescens*, Pakistan, **Abdussalam,** M. & **Sarwar,** M. M. ; *Simlimnea subaquatilis* as interhost for *Fasciola hepatica*, N.S.W., **Anon.** (**1**) ; Cercariae in freshwater snails from Mozambique, **Azevedo,** J. F. de, **Colaço,** A. T. F. & **Faro,** M. M. da C. (**1**) ; New furcocercous cercaria in *Vivipara bengalensis*, India, **Baugh,** S. C. (**1**) ; New xiphidiocercaria in *Vivipara bengalensis*, India, **Baugh,** S. C. (**2**) ; Littoral molluscs as interhosts of trematodes in East Murman and White Sea, **Chubrik,** G. K. ; New Gorgoderine cercaria in *Sphaerium*, Indiana, **Coil,** W. H. (**1**) ; Experimental infection of African snails with

Schistosoma mansoni and *S. haematobium*, **Cridland,** C. C. ; Two new schistosome cercariae in *Physa*, British Columbia, **Edwards,** D. K. & **Jansch,** M. E. ; *Stagnicola palustris* as interhost for *Fascioloides magna*, Minnesota, **Griffiths,** H. J. ; *Physa gyrina* and *P. sayii* as natural interhosts for *Fibricola cratera*, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**2**) ; *Heliosoma anceps* as experimental interhost for *Crassiphiala bulboglossa*, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**4**) ; New monostome cercaria in *Turritella*, Britain, **Hutton,** R. F. ; Sporocysts of *Acanthatrium oregonense* in digestive glands of *Oxytrema silicula* and those of *Allassogonoporus vespertilionis* in *Fluminicola virens*, Oregon, **Knight,** R. A. & **Pratt,** I. ; *Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis* as interhost of *Gigantobilharzia huttoni*, Florida, **Leigh,** W. H.; *Bulinus cernicus* as vector of paramphistomes and *Schistosoma haematobium* in Mauritius, **Le Roux,** P. L. (**3**) ; New *Schistosoma* cercaria in *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *africanus*, N. Rhodesia, **Le Roux,** P. L. (**4**) ; *Macrochlamys indica* as probable interhost of *Eurytrema pancreaticum* in Mauritius, **Le Roux,** P. L. & **Darne,** A. (**1**) ; Cercariae of unnamed *Heterophyes* sp. and new *Stictodora* sp. in *Pironella conica*, Egypt, **Martin,** W. E. & **Kuntz,** R. E. ; *Cotylaspis insignis* in *Anodonta*, *Ligumia* and *Uniomerus* spp., Tennessee, **Najarian,** H. H. (**1**) ; Furcocercous cercariae in freshwater snails in the city of Madras, **Peter,** C. T. ; New echinostome cercaria in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, India, **Peter,** C. T. (**2**) ; New xiphidiocercaria in *Limnaea luteola*, India, **Peter,** C. T. (**3**) ; Ophthalmoxiphidiocercaria in *Sphaerium occidentala*, Michigan, **Peters,** L. E. ; Schistosome cercaria in *Pyrazus australis*, N.S.W., **Pope,** E. C. ; Three new cercariae in *Melanoides tuberculatus*, India, **Premvati** (**1**) ; New cercaria in *Melanoides tuberculatus*, India, **Premvati** (**2**) ; *Vertigo ventricosa* as experimental interhost of *Hasstilesia tricolor*, **Rowan,** W. B. ; New furcocercous cercaria in *Lymnaea crosseana*, Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**2**) ; New cercariae in *Lymnaea crosseana*, Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**3**) ; New cercariae in *Batillaria minima*, Bermuda, **Schell,** S. C. & **Thomas,** L. J. ; Interhosts of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in Armenia, **Svadzhyan,** P. K. ; *Helicella arenosa* as experimental interhost for *Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi*, **Timon-David,** J. (**1**) ; *Helicella arenosa* as interhost for *Urotocus tholonetensis*, France, **Timon-David,** J. (**4**) ; *Brachylaemus erinacei* larvae in *Helicella* and *Agriolimax* spp., Spain, **Vicente,** F. S. ; *Planorbis leucostoma* as interhost for *Paramphistomum hiberniae* in Channel Is., **Willmott,** S. & **Pester,** F. R. N. ; Cercaria of *Stephanostomum baccatum* in *Buccinum undatum* and *Neptunea decumcostatum*, N. America, **Wolfgang,** R. W. (**1**).

Crustacea.—Progenetic metacercaria of *Derogenes varicus* in *Lernaeocera lusci*, **Dollfus,** R. P. ; Benthic crustaceans as interhosts of helminths, **Uspenskaya,** A. V.

Insecta.—Metacercariae of *Allassogonoporus vespertilionis* and *Acanthatrium oregonense* in *Limnophilus* sp., Oregon, **Knight,** R. A. & **Pratt,** I. ; *Technomyrmex detorquens* as probable interhost of *Eurytrema pancreaticum* in Mauritius, **Le Roux,** P. L. & **Darne,** A. (**1**) ; Progenetic form of *Allocreadium* in *Dytiscus fasciventris* and *Acilius semisulcatus*, Michigan, **Peters,** L. E. ; Cysticercoids of new *Oochoristica* sp. developing in various coleopteran and lepidopteran interhosts, **Milleman,** R. E. ; Ground-beetles of the genera *Rhagadus*, *Bradytus* and *Amara* as experimental interhosts for *Raillietina* (*S.*) *cesticillus* in Japan, **Sawada,** I. & **Okada,** H. ; *Tribolium confusum* as experimental interhosts for *Hymenolepis citelli*, **Voge,** M. (**5**).

Fishes.—New Gyrodactyloids from marine fishes, Russia, **Bychowski,** B. E. & **Polyanski,** Y. I. ; Three new genera of Monogenea on marine fishes from Pacific coast of Mexico, **Caballero y C.,** E. & **Bravo Hollis,** M. ; Trematodes from marine fishes, Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Bravo Hollis,** M. & **Grocott,** R. G. ; Hosts of *Isoparorchis hypselobagri* in India, **Chauhan,** B. S. ; *Crepidostomum farionis* and *C. metoeces* in brown trout, Ireland, **Corbett,** M. P. ; *Phyllodistomum* (cf. *bychowskii*) in brook-trout, S. Bohemia, **Dyk,** V. & **Valenta,** Z. ; Bionomics of *Diclidophora denticulata*, **Frankland,** H. M. T. ; New *Gyrodactylus* sp. on *Pleuronectes* and *Liopsetta*, White Sea, **Glukhova,** V. M. ; New trematodes from Indian fishes, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**) ;

Two new Opecoeline genera in Indian fishes, **Gupta,** S. P. (**2**) ; Monogenea from fishes in Lake Khanka, Russia, **Gusev,** A. V. (**1**) ; Monogenea from fishes in the River Amur, **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**) ; *Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii* redescribed from *Mugil*, Russia, **Gusev,** A. V. (**3**) ; Digenetic trematodes of plectognath fishes, Hawaii, **Hanson,** M. L. ; New Gyrodactyloids on fishes in Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**1**) ; New *Benedenia* sp. in *Girella nigricans*, California, **Hargis,** W. J. (**2**) ; Monogenetic trematodes on fishes in Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**3**), (**6**), (**8**) ; Three new Gyrodactyloids from fishes, Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**4**) ; New Capsaloid trematodes on fishes in Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**) ; New *Mazocraeoides* sp. on gills of Theard herring, Florida, **Hargis,** W. J. (**7**) ; New *Neascus* sp. encysted in cyprinid minnows, N. Dakota, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**1**) ; *Eucalia inconstans* as an interhost for *Diplostomum* ? *baeri*, N. America, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**3**) ; *Pimephales*, *Fundulus* and *Eucalia* spp. as experimental interhosts for *Crassiphiala bulboglossa*, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**4**) ; New *Urocleidus* sp. on gills of *Notopterus notopterus*, India, **Jain,** S. L. ; Monogenetic trematodes on fishes in Gulf of Mexico, **Koratha,** K. J. ; *Diplostomum* metacercaria in eyes of *Salmo trutta*, Scotland, **Lal,** M. B. ; Some redescription of *Asymphylodora tincae* from tench, Czechoslovakia, **Lucky,** Z. (**1**) ; New *Nematobothrium* sp. in freshwater fish, Sudan, **McCelland,** W. F. J. (**1**) ; New *Nematobothrium* sp. among ovaries of small-mouth buffalo fish, Oklahoma, **McIntosh,** A. & **Self,** J. T. ; *Aphanius fasciatus* as interhost for *Heterophyes* sp. and new *Stictodora* sp., Egypt, **Martin,** W. E. & **Kuntz,** R. E. ; Host-list for *Dactylogyrus*, **Monaco,** L. H. & **Mizelle,** J. D. ; *Heterobothrium affinis* on *Atheresthes* spp., Russia, **Nagibina,** L. F. ; New Diplectanine trematode on *Ilisha indica*, India, **Ramalingam,** K. ; *Diplostomulum phoxini* redescr. from brain of minnow, Britain, **Rees,** G. ; *Diplozoon paradoxum* on gills of rudd, Ireland, **Stinson,** N. E. ; Metacercariae of *Ascocotyle diminuta* on gills of *Fundulus* spp., U.S.A., **Stunkard,** H. W. & **Uzmann,** J. R. ; New trematodes from freshwater fishes, Argentina, **Szidat,** L. ; New gasterostome in Cuban fish, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**) ; Trematodes from Cuban marine fishes, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**2**) ; New *Bianium* sp. in *Osbeckia scripta*, Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**3**) ; New *Capsala* sp. on *Sarda orientalis*, Mexico, **Winter,** H. A. ; *Stephanostomum baccatum* metacercaria encysting in pleuronectid fishes, adults occurring in *Hemitripterus americanus*, N. America, **Wolfgang,** R. W. (**1**) ; Trematodes from marine fishes, New Zealand, **Yeh,** L. S. (**1**) ; *Eubothrium salvelini* in *Oncorhynchus nerka*, British Columbia, **Dombroski,** E. ; Two new *Rhinebothrium* spp. in selachians, Senegal, **Euzet,** L. (**1**) ; *Hepatoxylon trichiuri* larva in *Squalus acanthias*, Ireland, **Gotto,** R. V. ; New *Balanobothrium* sp. in *Stegostoma tigrinum*, Bombay, **Khambata,** F. S. & **Bal,** D. V. ; Cestodes from sharks and rays, California, **Riser,** N. W. ; *Ligula intestinalis* in catostomes of Lake Lauzon, Quebec, **Roussow,** G. ; Two new Bothriocephalids in *Saurida tumbil*, India, **Subhapradha,** C. K. ; *Caryophyllaeus terebrans* in *Catostomus commersonii*, Colorado, **Tonn,** R. J. ; New *Diphyllobothrium* sp. in Greenland salmon. **Yeh,** L.-S. (**2**) ; New *Bothriocephalus* sp. in *Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, China, **Yeh,** L.-S. (**5**) ; Two new *Echeneibothrium* spp. in *Urobatis halleri*, California, **Young,** R. T. ; Helminths of carp, bream and roach fry in the Volga delta, **Akhmerov,** A. H. & **Bugdanova,** E. A. ; Helminths of fishes in Kamchatka River, **Akhmerov,** A. K. ; Helminths from fishes in Lake Huron, **Bangham,** R. V ; Helminths of fishes in new Russian reservoirs, **Bauer,** O. N. ; Helminths of fishes in the Danube and its estuaries, **Borovitzkaya,** M. P. ; Helminths of fishes in the pre-estuarine area of the Danube, **Butzkaya,** N. A. ; Helminths of acclimatized fish in Russia, **Dryagin,** P. A. ; Helminths of fishes in South Moravia, **Dyk,** V. ; Helminths from economically-important fish in the Volga at Kuibishev, **Kosheva,** A. F. ; Helminths of acclimatized fishes in Russia, **Petrushevski,** G. K. ; Helminths of fishes in the Barents Sea, **Polyanski,** Y. I. ; Platyhelminths from fishes in Borcea-de-Jos, Rumania, **Radulescu,** I. & **Vasiliu,** N. ; Larval trematodes and cestodes in *Fundulus bermudae*, Bermuda,

Schell, S. C. & **Thomas,** L. J. ; Helminths in *Carpiodes carpio*, Lake Texoma, U.S.A., **Self,** J. T. & **Timmons,** H. F. ; Helminths in coregonids acclimatized in Urals, **Shchupakov,** I. G. ; Platyhelminths in fishes from Louisiana and Panama, **Sogandares-Bernal,** F. ; Parasites of fishes in the Ribinsk reservoir, **Stolyarov,** V. P. (**1**) ; Helminths of fishes in the Ribinsk Reservoir, Russia, **Stolyarov,** V. P. (**2**) ; Helminths of fishes in Teletz lake, Russia, **Titova,** S. D. ; Helminths of fishes in the Danube and Black Sea basin, **Zakhvatkin,** V. A. & **Petrushevski,** G. K. ;

Amphibia.—Redescription of *Cephalogonimus retusus* in *Rana esculenta*, Poland, **Grabda,** B. ; Tadpoles of *Rana pipiens*, *R. clamitans* and *Pseudacris nigritata* as experimental interhosts for *Fibricola cratera*, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**2**) ; Trematodes in Salientia of Michigan, **Najarian,** H. H. (**2**) ; Metacercaria of *Fibricola cratera* in *Rana pipiens*, **Ulmer,** M. J. ; New *Polystoma* sp. in *Hyla septemtrionalis*, Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**) ; Trematodes of Amphibia, **Walton,** A. C. ; New *Proteocephalus* sp. in *Rana*, Guatemala, **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**2**) ; Platyhelminths parasitic in N. American salamanders, **Fischthal,** J. H. (**1**) ; Helminths from salamanders, Pennsylvania, **Fischthal,** J. H. (**2**).

Reptilia.—Trematodes from marine turtles, Pacific Ocean, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G. ; Strigeids from Brazilian reptiles, **Ruiz,** J. M. & **Rangel,** J. M. Two new Pronocephalids from marine turtles, Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**) ; Cestodes from reptiles in Upemba National Park, Belgian Congo, **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A. ; Redescription of *Oochoristica whitentoni* from *Ctenosaura pectinata*, Mexico, **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**1**) ; *Ophiotaenia nattereri* redescr. from "culebra roja", Mexico, **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**2**) ; New *Oochoristica* sp. in the common wall-lizard, India, **Johri,** G. N. (**1**) ; New *Ophiotaenia* sp. in the Indian cobra, India, **Johri,** G. N. (**2**) ; Cestodes from reptiles, Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**) ; Helminths from snakes in the Volga delta, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**3**).

Aves.—Trematodes from birds in western Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E. ; Two new Strigeids from birds, Russia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E. & **Zhukov,** E. V. ; New *Proacetabulorchis* sp. in liver of *Numenius*, Russia, **Belopolskaya,** M. M. & **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E. ; New *Maritrema* spp. in heron and sandpiper, Mexico, **Coil,** W. H. (**6**) ; New *Gigantobilharzia* sp. in *Ibis ibis*, Belgian Congo, **Fain,** A. (**2**) ; New *Ornithobilharzia* and *Trichobilharzia* spp. from birds in Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain,** A. (**5**) ; New *Gigantobilharzia* sp. in *Ardeola idae* from Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain,** A. (**6**) ; New *Cloeophora* sp. in *Arenaria interpres*, Russia, **Ginetzinskaya,** T. A. & **Naumov,** D. V. ; New *Echinochasmus* sp. in sarus crane, India, **Gupta,** R. ; Morphological note on *Neodiplostomum attenuatum* from a buzzard, Germany, **Hörning,** B. & **Rosenfeld,** V. ; New *Stictodora* sp. in ring-billed gull, California, **Martin,** W. E. ; Trematodes from birds in Minnesota, **Odlaug,** T. O. (**2**) ; New echinostome from bittern in Russia, **Ovcharenko,** D. A. ; New genus of trematodes in *Anastomus oscitans*, India, **Srivastava,** N. N. ; New *Urotocus* sp. in *Pica pica*, France, **Timon-David,** J. (**2**) ; Trematodes from gulls, Marseille, **Timon-David,** J. (**3**) ; *Brachylaemus erinacei* naturally in *Passer domesticus*, Spain, **Vicente,** F. S. ; Trematodes from birds in Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**) ; Strigeids from Cuban birds, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**2**) ; Redescription of some Idiogenine cestodes, **Baer,** J. G. (**3**) ; Cestodes from birds in Upemba National Park, Belgian Congo, **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A. ; Anatomical note on *Ligula intestinalis* from *Colymbus auritus*, Colorado, **Byrd,** E. E. ; New *Parvitaenia* sp. in boat-billed heron, Mexico, **Coil,** W. H. (**2**) ; New *Oligorchis* sp. in steller jay, Mexico, **Coil,** W. H. (**3**) ; New *Infula* sp. in black-necked stilt, Mexico, **Coil,** W. H. (**5**) ; Redescription of *Cyclustera capito* from *Ajaja ajaja*, Mexico, **Coil,** W. H. (**7**) ; New *Aploparakis* sp. in domestic duck, Poland, **Czaplinski,** B. (**2**) ; New cestodes from birds in western Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**) ; Tetrathyridia in *Pternistes afer nyanae*, Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain,** A. & **Herin,** V. ; Cestodes from birds, Mexico, **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**1**) ; Redescriptions of some Hymenolepidids and Dilepidids

from birds in central France, **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**1**) ; New *Tetrabothrius* sp. in *Pygoscelis papua*, Kerguelen, **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**2**) ; Cestodes from birds in Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**) ; New Dilepidid cestode in Nicaraguan humming-bird, **Neiland,** K. A. ; New *Cyclustera* sp. in great blue heron, Wisconsin, **Rausch,** R. (**1**) ; Cestodes from passerines in the Lednice Reservation, Czechoslovakia, **Rysavy,** B. (**2**) ; Tapeworms from chickens in Japan, **Sawada,** I. (**2**) ; New *Schistotaenia* sp. in horned grebe, Idaho, **Schell,** S. C. ; Cestodes from eider ducks, Alaska, **Schiller,** E. L. (**1**) ; Cestodes from *Clangula hyemalis*, **Schiller,** E. L. (**3**) ; Cestodes from poultry in Ceylon, **Seneviratna,** P. & D. ; Redescription of *Hymenolepis giranensis* from *Anas*, Russia, **Spasski,** A. A. (**3**) ; Three new *Aploparaksis* spp. in N. American birds, **Webster,** D. ; Helminths of wading birds in the Astrakhan game-reserve, **Ginetzinskaya,** T. A. ; Helminths of Ardeidae, **Mji,** D. J. ; Helminths of swift in S. Africa, **Mokhehle,** C. N. C. ; Helminths in *Ardea cinerea* from the Ribinsk reservoir, Russia, **Shigin,** A. A. ; Helminths of ducks in southern England, **Soliman,** K. N. (**1**).

Marsupialia.—*Fasciola hepatica* in kangaroos, Australia, **Anon.** (**1**).

Cetacea.—Helminths in Canadian Pacific whales, **Margolis,** L. & **Pike,** G. C. ; Cestodes from Cetacea, **Markowski,** S. (**1**) ; Distribution of *Phyllobothrium delphini* larvae in sperm whale, **Sokolov,** V. E.

Ungulata.—*Schistosoma turkestanicum* in sheep, Pakistan, **Abdussalam,** M. & **Sarwar,** M. M. ; Morphology of *Schistosoma bovis* from cattle in Mozambique, **Azevedo,** J. T. de, **Prates,** M. D. & **Sampaio,** T. D. ; *Schistosoma bovis* in a goat, Kenya, **Le Roux,** P. L. (**2**) ; New *Schistosoma* sp. in wild herbivores, N. Rhodesia, **Le Roux,** P. L. (**4**) ; *Schistosoma mattheei* in cattle, Transvaal and Portuguese East Africa, **Pitchford,** R. J. & **Le Roux,** P. L. (**1**) ; *Schistosoma mattheei* in *Aepyceros melampus*, South Africa, **Pitchford,** R. J. & **Le Roux,** P. L. (**2**) ; *Schistosoma nasalis* in buffalo, India, **Rao,** N. S. K. & **Mohiyuddeen,** S. ; Redescription of *Fasciola magna* from *Cervus elaphus*, Poland, **Şlusarski,** W. ; *Schistosoma bovis* in Egyptian and Sudanese camels, **Soliman,** K. N. (**2**) ; Schistosomes in Sudanese camels, **Soliman,** K. N. & **Le Roux,** P. L. ; *Paramphistomum gotoi* redescribed from *Bos bubalis*, India, **Tandon,** R. S. ; *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in *Ovis canadensis mexicana*, New Mexico, **Allen,** R. W. ; New Anoplocephaline cestode in *Cephalophus*, Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**) ; Cestodes from sheep in Rajasthan, **Rathore,** G. S. et al. ; Helminths of the wild boar in the Volga delta, **Dubinin,** V. B.

Rodentia.—*Schistosoma mansoni* in *Dasymys bentleyae* and *Pelomys fallax concolor*, Belgian Congo, **Adam,** W. & **Wanson,** M. ; New *Plagiorchis* sp. in *Microtus arvalis*, S. Bohemia, **Chalupsky,** J. ; Experimental infection of hamsters with *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Deschiens,** R. & **Lamy,** L. ; Occurrence of *Cysticercus pisiformis* in *Lepus timidus* and *Lepus europaeus*, Finland, **Lampio,** T. (**1**) ; Cysticercus of *Taenia tenuicollis* in microtine and cricetine rodents, N. America, **Locker,** B. ; Cestodes from rodents in Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**) ; Laboratory mice as experimental interhosts of *Echinococcus sibiricensis*, **Mankau,** S. K. ; *Taenia serialis* larva in varying hare, Maine, **Meyer,** M. C. ; *Hasstilesia tricolor* redescribed from rabbits, **Rowan,** W. B. ; *Schistosoma rodhaini* experimentally in *Rattus rattus* and *Mastomys coucha*, **Schwetz,** J. (**1**) ; *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Rattus rattus*, Central Africa, **Schwetz,** J. (**2**) ; *Cittotaenia pectinata* in *Sylvilagus floridanus margaritae*, Venezuela, **Diaz Ungria,** C. & **Aleman,** G. C. ; New *Oochoristica* sp. in Californian rodents, **Milleman,** R. E. ; New *Bothriocephalus* sp. in a squirrel, N. America, **Self,** J. T. & **Esslinger,** J. H. ; Cysts of *Echinococcus sibiricensis* in *Microtus oeconomous*, Alaska, **Thomas,** L. J. ; Trematodes from rodents in N. America, **Doran,** D. J. (**3**) ; Helminths of murines in the Volga delta, **Dubinin,** V. B. (**2**) ; Helminths from rodents in Maryland and Kentucky, **Hall,** J. E. et al. ; Helminths from nutria in Germany, **Hohner,** L.

Carnivora.—Differential key to trematodes from *Lutreola vison*, Germany, **Sprehn,** C. ; Redescription of *Multiceps packi* from a dog, N. Carolina,

Byrd, E. E. & **Fite,** F. W. ; New *Mesocestoides* sp. in grey fox, Tennessee, **Ciordia,** H. ; *Mesocestoides* in a cat, Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain,** A. & **Herin,** V. ; New *Bertiella* sp. in *Nasua*, Guatemala, **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**2**) ; *Taenia tenuicollis* in mink and ermine, N. America, **Locker,** B. ; Cestodes from carnivores in Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**) ; *Echinococcus* in *Vulpes v. crucigera*, Germany, **Mendheim,** H. (**3**) ; *Echinoccus sibiricensis* in arctic fox, Alaska, **Thomas,** L. J. ; *Mesocestoides* spp. in N. American carnivores, **Voge,** M. (**1**) ; Helminths of *Canis latrans*, Kansas, **Ameel,** D. J. ; Platyhelminths from cats in Ceylon, **Seneviratna,** P. ; Helminths of some carnivores in Oregon, **Senger,** C. M. & **Neiland,** K. A.

Insectivora.—New *Protogynella* sp. in short-tailed shrew, N. America, **Oswald,** V. H. ; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in *Sorex trowbridgei*, California, **Voge,** M. (**2**) ; Morphological notes on four *Hymenolepis* spp. from shrews, N. America, **Voge,** M. (**3**) ; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in *Sorex trowbridgei*, California, **Voge,** M. (**4**) ; Hymenolepidids in shrews, **Voge,** M. & **Rausch,** R.

Chiroptera.—Trematodes in Chiroptera from the Jura Mountains, **Dubois,** G. ; New *Prosthodendrium* sp. in horse-shoe bat, Moravia, **Rysavy,** B. (**1**) ; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in *Epomophorus*, Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).

Primates.—New *Paragonimus* sp. in lungs of a crab-eating macaque, Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**) ; *Inermicapsifer arvicanthidis* in child, Tanganyika, **Baer,** J. G. (**1**) ; *Mesocestoides* in European child, Ruanda Urundi, **Fain,** A. & **Herin,** V. ; Coenurus of *Taenia multiceps* in brain of man, France, **Ranque,** J. & **Nicoli,** R.-N. ; *Dipylidum caninum* in a Malayan aborigine, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**4**) ; Cestodes in Yugoslav schoolchildren, **Simitch,** T. & **Petrovitch,** Z.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—New *Dendrocoelum* sp. from subterranean waters, W. Germany, **An der Lan,** H. (**1**) ; New terrestrial Rhabdocoeles from the eastern Alps, **An der Lan,** H. (**2**) ; New *Paromalostomum* sp. from Banyuls-sur-Mer, **Ax,** P. ; New *Dendrocoelum* sp. from France, **Beauchamp,** P. de (**1**) ; New *Polycelis* sp. from Liguria, **Beauchamp,** P. de (**2**) ; Triclads in a Brunswick canal, **Boettger,** C. R. ; *Cryptocelis alba* in fauna of Firth of Clyde, **Clark,** R. B. & **Milne,** A. ; Rhabdocoeles in littoral fauna of French Catalan coast, **Deboutteville,** C. D. (**2**) ; Cavernicolous triclads in Liguria, Italy, **Franciscolo,** M. E. ; Turbellaria in northeastern Alps, **Franz,** H., et al. ; Rhabdocoelous and acoelous turbellarians in sublittoral fauna of San Rossore, Tyrrhenian Sea, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**1**) ; New *Polycelis* sp. in Britain and Sweden, **Hansen-Melander,** E. & **Melander,** Y. ; New Polycystididae from Britain and Scandinavia, **Karling,** T. G. ; Geographical distribution of *Polycelis nigra* and *P. tenuis* in Italy, **Lepori,** N. G. ; Turbellaria in subterranean waters of the Spessart Mts., Germany, **Noll,** W. & **Stammer,** H. J. ; Rhabdocoeles in the Kiel Canal, **Schütz,** L. & **Kinne,** O. ; Turbellaria in freshwater springs of Holstein, **Thienemann,** A. ; Turbellaria from western Norway, **Westblad,** E. (**1**) ; New alloeocoel turbellarians from the N. Atlantic and Mediterranean coasts of Europe, **Westblad,** E. (**2**) ; *Eubothrium crassum* in Moravia, **Lucký,** Z. (**2**) ; Helminths of game-animals in Finland, **Lampio,** T. (**2**), (**3**).

Africa.—New *Dendrocoelum* sp. from Algeria, **Beauchamp,** P. de (**1**) ; Rhabdocoeles in plankton of Ruanda lakes, **Damas,** H. ; Turbellaria from the Belgian Congo, **Marcus,** E. ; Cestodes from vertebrates in Upemba National Park, Belgian Congo, **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A. ; Cestodes from the Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).

Asia.—Geographical distribution of *Isoparorchis hypselobagri*, **Chauhan,** B. S. ; Distribution of *Opisthorchis* in Thailand, **Sadun,** E. H. (**1**) ; Nemertines in fauna of Akkeshi Bay, Japan, **Iwata,** F.

N. America.—Catalogue of trematodes from N. American rodents, **Doran,** D. J. (**3**) ; Key to strigeid metacercariae of N. American fishes, **Hoffman,** G. L. (**1**) ; Descriptions of

freshwater Turbellaria from U.S.A., **Hyman,** L. H. (**2**) ; Monogenetic trematodes from Gulf of Mexico, **Koratha,** K. J. ; Helminths from Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**), (**2**).

S. America.—New Geoplanid Turbellarians from Brazil, **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**) ; Some *Geoplana* spp. from Brazil, **Froelich,** C. G. (**2**) ; New Turbellaria from Brazil, **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**) ; Differential key to spp. of *Geoplana* from Brazil, **Froelich,** E. M. (**1**) ; New *Geoplana* spp. from Brazil, **Froelich,** E. M. (**2**) ; Marine and terrestrial flatworms from S. America, **Hyman,** L. (**3**) ; Differential key to littoral polyclads of São Paulo, **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. ; Nemertines from Brazil, **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**) ; New *Ototyphlonemertes* sp. from Brazil, **Corrêa,** D. D. (**1**).

New Zealand.—*Palombiella stephensoni* in fauna of New Zealand, **Nurse,** F. R.

Antarctic.—Cestodes from islands of Kerguelen and Amsterdam, **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**2**).

Pacific Ocean.—New polyclads from the Pacific Islands, **Hyman,** L. H. (**1**) ; List of Monogenea from the American Pacific, **Winter,** H. A.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

PLATYHELMINTHES

TURBELLARIA

Acholadidae **fam. nov.,** Neorhabdocoela, defined p. 56, **Hickman,** V. V. & **Olsen,** A. M.

Acholades **gen. nov.,** Acholadidae, type : *asteris* **sp. nov.** encysted in connective tissue of tube-feet of *Coscinasterias calamaria,* Tasmania, p. 56 figs., **Hickman,** V. V. & **Olsen,** A. M.

Adenoplana platae **sp. nov.,** Uruguay, p. 9 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**3**).

Adenoplea weyeri **sp. nov.,** northeastern Alps, p. 38 figs., **An der Lan,** H. (**2**).

Allostoma pallidum v. Ben., Sweden, Britain and Yugoslavia, p. 513, *durum* Fuhrm., Sweden, Britain and Yugoslavia, p. 515 figs., **Westblad,** E. (**2**).

Choeradoplana Graff, defined p. 218, *iheringi* Gr. p. 220 figs., *langi* (Gr.) p. 221, *marthae* **sp. nov.** p. 222 figs., *catua* **sp. nov.** p. 224 figs., Brazil, **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**).

Convoluta cenata **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 19 figs., **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**).

Crassiplana **gen. nov.,** Stylochidae, type : *albatrossi* **sp. nov.,** Uruguay, p. 14 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**3**).

Cylindrostoma fingalianum (Clap.), Scandinavia and England, p. 502 figs., *monotrochum* (Graff), England, p. 502 figs., *lutheri* **sp. nov.,** Norway, p. 504 figs., *gracilis* **sp. nov.** Sweden and Norway, p. 506 figs., *tubiferum* ? **sp. nov.,** Norway, p. 509 fig., **Westblad,** E. (**2**).

Dalyellia viridis carolinensis **subsp. nov.,** N. Carolina, p. 2 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**2**).

Danorhynchus **gen. nov.,** Polycystididae, defined p. 13, type : *duplostylis* **sp. nov.,** Scandinavia and Britain, p. 13 figs., *gosoeensis* **sp. nov.,** Sweden, p. 17 figs., **Karling,** T. G.

Dendrocoelum boettgeri **sp. nov.,** W. Germany, p. 249 figs., **An der Lan,** H. (**1**).—*D.* (*Eudencrocoelum*) *gineti* **sp. nov.,** France, p. 418 figs., (*Dendrocoelides*) *vaillanti* **sp. nov.,** Algeria, p. 423 figs., **Beauchamp,** P. de (**1**).

Discocelis insularis **sp. nov.,** Tuamotu Is., p. 66 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**1**).

Espegrendria **gen. nov.,** Solenopharyngidae, type : *norvegica* **sp. nov.,** Norway, p. 14 figs., **Westblad,** E. (**1**).

Euplana gigas (Schmarda), Gilbert Is., p. 76 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**1**).

Eurylepta neptis **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 42 figs., **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**).

Geobia Dies., defined p. 215, *subterranea* (F. Müll.), Brazil, p. 216 figs., **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**).

Geoplana F. Müller defined p. 208, *vaginuloides* Darwin p. 211 fig., *multicolor* Graff p. 213 fig., *divae* Marcus p. 214 figs., Brazil, **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**).—*G. pulchella* F. Müll. p. 189 fig., *burmeisteri* M. Shultze (syns. *polyophthalma* Schirch (part), *leucophryna* Marcus) p. 190, *applanata* Graff, synonymy,

p. 192, *splendida* Graff p. 194 fig., *oliverioi* **sp. nov.** p. 198 fig., *fragai* **sp. nov.** p. 198 figs., *jandira* **sp. nov.** p. 199 fig., *velina* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *pulchella* of du B.-R. Marcus, 1951, p. 199, Brazil, **Froelich,** C. G. (**2**).—*G.* Müller, key to Brazilian spp., **Froelich,** E. M. (**1**).—*G. goettei* Schirch p. 298 figs., *plana* Schirch p. 299 figs., *cassula* **sp. nov.** p. 302 figs., *chimbeva* **sp. nov.** p. 303 figs., *chiuna* **sp. nov.** p. 305 figs., *crioula* **sp. nov.** p. 307 figs., *livia* **sp. nov.** p. 309 figs., *matuta* **sp. nov.** p. 311 figs., *parca* **sp. nov.** p. 312 figs., *pinima* **sp. nov.** p. 314 figs., *regia* **sp. nov.** p. 315 figs., *rosea* **sp. nov.** p. 317 figs., *tamoia* **sp. nov.** p. 319 figs., *trigueira* **sp. nov.** p. 321 figs., *tuxaua* **sp. nov.** p. 323 figs., *yara* **sp. nov.** p. 325 figs., *caissara* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *marginata* Schirch, 1929, *nec* F. Müller p. 295 figs., Brazil, **Froelich,** E. M. (**2**).—*G. plana* Schirch, Brazil, p. 17 figs., *bogotensis* Graff, Peru, p. 19 figs., *contamanensis* **sp. nov.,** Peru, p. 22 figs., *ucayalensis* **sp. nov.,** Peru, p. 24 figs., *unicolor* **sp. nov.,** Peru, p. 26 figs., *diminutiva* **sp. nov.,** Peru, p. 27 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**3**).

Gnosonesimila borealis Westblad, Greenland, p. 10 figs., **Westblad,** E. (**1**).

Gonostomula **gen. nov.,** Pseudostomatidae, type : *anocelis* **sp. nov.,** Sweden, p. 498 figs., **Westblad,** E. (**2**).

Graffila Ihering, key to spp., p. 18, *curiosa* **sp. nov.** p. 12 figs., Norway, **Westblad,** E. (**1**).

Gyratricella **gen. nov.,** Polycystididae, defined p. 6, type : *Gyratrix attemsi* Graff p. 6 figs., Sweden, **Karling,** T. G.

Gyratrix Ehrbg. redefined p. 4, *proavus* Meixn. from Scandinavia and Britain, p. 5 fig., *attemsi* Gr. transf. to *Gyratricella* p. 6, **Karling,** T. G.

Hymanella retenuova Castle, N. Carolina and Delaware, p. 30 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**2**).

Issoca **gen. nov.,** Geoplanidae, defined p. 226, type : *Geoplana rezendei* p. 228 figs., *jandaia* **sp. nov.** p. 230 figs., *piranga* **sp. nov.** p. 232 figs., Brazil, **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**).

Kontikia **gen. nov.,** Geoplanidae, defined p. 199, type : *orana* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 201 figs., **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**).

Latocestid, juvenile, Marianas, p. 70, figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**1**).

Latocestus brasiliensis **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 12 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**3**).

Macrostomum tuba (Graff) (syn. *gigas* Hyman), Venezuela, p. 2, **Hyman,** L. H. (**3**).

Mesostoma vernale **sp. nov.,** N. Carolina, p. 16 figs., *curvipenis* **sp. nov.,** Delaware, p. 20 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**2**).—*M. evelinae* **sp. nov.,** Belgian Congo, p. 7 figs., **Marcus,** E.

Mexistylochus Hyman a syn. of *Ommatoplana, M. tuberculatus* Hyman renamed *O. mexicana* **sp. nom. nov.** p. 74, **Hyman,** L. H. (**1**).

" Microplaninae sp.", Belgian Congo, p. 21 figs., **Marcus,** E.

Monoophorum striatum (Graff), Yugoslavia, p. 511, figs., *stiliferum* **sp. nov.,** England, p. 511 figs., **Westblad,** E. (**2**).

Neopolycytis Meixner, 1938, Polycystididae, defined p. 24, type : *tridentata* Meixner, 1938, North Sea, p. 24 figs., **Karling,** T. G.

Notomonoophorum oculatum **sp. nov.,** Norway, p. 17 fig., **Westblad,** E. (**1**).

Notothrix **gen. nov.,** Umagillidae, defined p. 82, type : *inquilina* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Mensamaria thomsoni,* Tasmania, p. 83, figs., **Hickman,** V. V.

Ommatoplana oceanica **sp. nov.,** Marianas Is., p. 72 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**1**).

Othelosoma saegeri **sp. nov.,** Belgian Congo, p. 18 figs., **Marcus,** E.

Otomesotoma auditivum (Forel & Du Plessis), California, p. 26 fig., **Hyman,** L. H. (**2**).

Ozametra Marcus, redefined p. 89, *striata* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Stichopus mollis,* Tasmania, p. 90 figs., **Hickman,** V. V.

Palombiella stephensoni Westblad redescribed from New Zealand, p. 1193 figs., **Nurse,** F. R.

Paraplanocera oligoglena (Schmarda), Marshall Is., p. 77 fig., **Hyman,** L. H. (**1**).

Paromalostomum mediterraneum **sp. nov.,** Banyuls-sur-Mer, p. 67 figs., **Ax,** P.

Phaenocora foliacea (Bohmig), Belgian Congo, p. 5 figs., **Marcus,** E.

"Planariidae sp. 1" p. 12 figs., "sp. 2" p. 13 figs., "sp. 3" p. 13 figs., "sp. 4" p. 15 figs., "sp. 5" p. 15 figs., Belgian Congo, **Marcus,** E.

Polycelis benazzii **sp. nov.,** Liguria, p. 119 figs., **Beauchamp,** P. de (**2**).—*P. hepta* **sp. nov.,** Britain and Sweden, p. 354, **Hansen-Melander,** E. & **Melander,** Y.

Procerodes ohlini (Bergendal), St. of Magellan, p. 16, *wandeli* Hallez, Antarctica, p. 17, **Hyman,** L. H. (**3**).

Prolecithoplana lutheri Karling, Sweden and Britain, p. 492 fig., **Westblad,** E. (**2**).

(*Protoplanella* ?) *macrorhabdiphora* **sp. nov.,** north-eastern Alps, p. 37 fig., **An der Lan,** H. (**2**).

Pseudoceros (*Acanthozoon*) *hispidus* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 39 figs., **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**).—*P. micronesianus* **sp. nov.,** Marianas and Gilbert Is., p. 78 fig., **Hyman,** L. H. (**1**).

Pseudostomum quadrioculatum (Leuck.), Britain, p. 493 fig., *klostermanni* (Graff), Norwegian and English coasts, p. 494, *arenarium* Meixner, Sweden and England, p. 496 fig., *gracilis* **sp. nov.,** Sweden, p. 496 fig., **Westblad,** E. (**2**).

Puiteca **gen. nov.,** Procerodidae, defined p. 24, type : *camica* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 25 figs., **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**).

Reisingeria **gen. nov.,** Pseudostomatidae, type : *hexoculatus* **sp. nov.,** Sweden and Iceland, p. 499 figs., **Westblad,** E. (**2**).

Rhynchodemus Leidy, list of spp. p. 34, ? *hectori* Gr. p. 28, *schubarti* **sp. nov.** p. 29 figs., *scius* **sp. nov.** p. 31 figs., Brazil, **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**).—*R. angustus* (Hyman), Panama, p. 29 fig., **Hyman,** L. H. (**3**).—*R. sylvaticus* (Leidy) redescr., U.S.A., p. 55, figs., **Ogren,** R. E.—*R.* sp. innom., Belgian Congo, p. 24 figs., **Marcus,** E.

Scanorhynchus **gen. nov.** Polycystididae, defined p. 18, type : *limophilus* **sp. nov.,** Sweden, p. 18 figs., *forcipatus* **sp. nov.,** Denmark, Sweden, p. 21 figs., **Karling,** T. G.

Solenopharyngidae, key to genera, p. 18, **Westblad,** E. (**1**).

Stenostomum anophthalmum **sp. nov.,** eastern Alps, p. 36 fig., **An der Lan,** H. (**2**).

Stylochus isifer **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 37 figs., **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**).

Temnocephala jheringi Haswell, Argentina, p. 3 figs., **Hyman,** L. H. (**3**).

Urastoma cyprinae (Graff) in mantle-cavity of *Mytilus edulis* and *Modiola modiolus*, Scandinavia, p. 518, figs., **Westblad,** E. (**2**).

Xarapoa **gen. nov.,** Geoplanidae, defined p. 234, type : *hystrix* **sp. nov.** p. 235, figs., *una* **sp. nov.** p. 238 figs., sp. innom. p. 240 fig., Brazil, **Froelich,** C. G. (**1**).

TREMATODA

Acanthatrium oregonense Macy, life-history, sporocyst in *Oxytrema silicula*, metacerc. in *Limnophilus* sp., adult in *Myotis lucifugus*, Oregon, p. 251, figs., **Knight,** R. A. & **Pratt,** I.

Acanthostomum gnerii **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rhamdia quelen*, Argentina, p. 21 figs., **Szidat,** L.

Acolpenteron (s.l.) *ignotus* **sp. nov.** on *Acanthorhodeus asmussi*, Amur River, Russia, p. 294 fig., **Gusev,** A. V.

Adenogaster serialis Lss. redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 166 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y C.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.—*A. serialis* Lss. redescr. from *Eretmochelys imbricata*, Cuba, p. 44 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Alicornis carangis MacCallum redescr. from *Elaphotoxon ruber*, Cuba, p. 37 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Allassogonoporus vespertilionis Macy, life-history, sporocysts in *Fluminicola virens*, metacercariae in *Limnophilus* sp., adults in *Myotis lucifugus* and *Eptesicus fuscus*, Oregon, p. 249, figs., **Knight,** R. A. & **Pratt,** I.—*A. marginalis* Oliver (syn. *A. vespertilionis*) in *Myotis l. lucifugus* and *M. sodalis*, N. America, p. 27, **Gilford,** J. H.

Amphibdelloides narcinae **sp. nov.** on gills of *Narcine brasiliensis*, Florida, p. 134 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**1**).

Amphimerus anatis (Yamag.) in *Nyroca ferina*, W. Siberia, p. 27 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Ancylodiscoides asoti Yamag. on *Parasilurus asotus* pp. 309–310 fig., *varicus* Achmerow on *Silurus* and *Parasilurus* spp. pp. 310–312 fig., *strelkowi* Ach-

merow on *Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* pp. 312–314 fig., *poljanskyi* **sp. nov.** on *P. f.* pp. 314–315 fig., *rimsky-korsakowi* Achmerow on *Liocassis ussuriensis* pp. 315–316 fig., Amur River, Russia, **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**).

Ancyrocephalus balisticus **sp. nov.** on gills of *Balistes carolinensis* pp. 185–186 figs., *felis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Galeichthys felis* pp. 186–187 figs., *lactophrys* (MacCallum) on *Lactophrys tricornis* pp. 187–188, *parvus* Linton on *Tylosurus marinus* p. 188, Florida, **Hargis,** W. J. (**3**).—*A. vanbenedenii* (Par. & Per.) redescr. from *Mugil auratus*, *M. ramada*, *M. cephalus*, Russia, p. 291 fig., **Gusev,** A. V. (**3**).—*A.* (s.l.) *hemibarbi* Achmerov, 1952, on *Hemibarbus maculatus*, *H. labeo*, pp. 295–296 fig., *pavlovskyi* **sp. nov.** on *H. m.*, *H. l.*, pp. 296–298 fig., *skrjabini* **sp. nov.** on *H. l.* pp. 298–299 fig., *pseudorasborae* Achmerow, 1952, on *Pseudorasbora parva* pp. 299–300 fig., *polymorphus* **sp. nov.** on *Gnathopogon chankaensis* pp. 300–302 fig., *assimilis* **sp. nov.** on *Chilogobio czerskii* pp. 303–304 fig., *perplexus* **sp. nov.** on *Erythroculter mongolicus* pp. 304–305 fig., *mogurndae* (Yamaguti) on *Mogurnda obscura*, *Chaenogobius annularis urotaenia* and *Siniperca chua-tsi* pp. 305–307 fig., *curtus* Achmerow, 1952, on *Perccottus glehni* pp. 307–309 fig., Amur River, Russia. **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**).

Anisorchis **gen. nov.,** Allocreadiidae, defined p. 54, type : *opisthorchis* **sp. nov.** in *Leptagonus decagonus* and *Cottunculus microps*, Barent's Sea, p. 54 figs., **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Antorchis urna (Linton) from *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, Cuba, p. 232 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**2**).

Aphanurus virgula (Lss.) redescr. from *Engraulis encrasicholus*, Black Sea, p. 43 fig., **Butzkaya,** N. A.

Apharyngostrigea intermedia (Tubangui) in *Circus aeruginosus*, pp. 61–63 fig., *parastrigiformis* B.-P. & Zhukow in *Hypothriorchis subbuteo* pp. 63–64 fig., W. Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*A.* Cuirea key to spp., p. 170, *intermedia* (Tubg.) redescr. from *Circus aeruginosus* p. 166 fig., *parastrigiformis* **sp. nov.** in *Hypotriorchis subbuteo* p. 167 fig., Russia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E. & **Zhukov,** E. V.

Apophallus mühlingi Jägersk. in *Larus canus*, W. Siberia, p. 29 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Apopharynx bolodes (Braun) in *Fulica atra*, W. Siberia, p. 59, fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Aporchis massiliensis **sp. nov.** in *Larus argentatus michaellis*, S. France, p. 447 figs., **Timon-David,** J. (**3**).

Ascocotyle (*Phagicola*) *diminuta* Stunkard & Haviland, partial life-history, metacercariae encysted on gills of *Fundulus heteroclitus* and *F. majalis*, adults experimentally in rats, mice, hamsters, *Larus argentatus* and *Nycticorax nycticorax*, U.S.A., **Stunkard,** H. W. & **Uzmann,** J. R.

Assamia **gen. nov.,** Opisthorchiidae, defined p. 36, type : *gauhatiensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rita rita*, p. 33 figs., India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer), morphol. note, in *Tinca tinca*, Czechoslovakia, p. 53 figs., **Lucky,** Z. (**1**).

Azygia sebago Ward, life-history note, p. 35, **Stunkard,** H. W.

Barisomum erubescens Linton redescr. from *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, Cuba, p. 53 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Benedenia posterocolpa **sp. nov.** on skin of *Rhinoptera quadriloba*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 220 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).—*B. girellae* **sp. nov.** on skin of *Girella nigricans*, California, p. 48 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**2**).

Bianium lecanocephalum **sp. nov.** in int. of *Osbeckia scripta*, Cuba, p. 191 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**3**).

Botulisaccus **gen. nov.,** Monorchiidae, defined p. 142, type : *pisceus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Albula vulpes* p. 138 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Bravo Hollis,** M. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Brachycoelium salamandrae (Fröl.) in *Acris gryllus*, *Rana sylvatica*, Michigan, p. 195, **Najarian,** H. H.

Brachylaemus erinacei Blanchard larvae in *Helicella* and *Agriolimax*, adults in *Passer domesticus* and white mice, Spain, p. 301 figs., **Vicente,** F. S.—*B.* sp. innom. in int. of *Larus argentatus michaellis*, S. France, p. 470 fig., **Timon-David,** J. (**3**).

Brachylecithum vanellicolae (Layman) in *Vanellus vanellus*, W. Siberia, p. 25

fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*B. microtesticulatum* **sp. nov.** in bile-ducts of *Larus argentatus michaellis*, S. France, p. 455 fig., **Timon-David,** J. (**3**).

Brahamputrotrema **gen. nov.,** Monorchiidae, defined p. 67, type *punctata* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Ophiocephalus punctatus*, p. 65 figs., India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Bucephaloides trichiuri **sp. nov.** in pyloric caeca of *Trichiurus lepturus*, Louisiana, p. 588 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal,** F. J.

Bychowskyella pseudobagri Achmerow, 1952, on *Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* and *Liocassis brashnikowi*, Amur River, Russia, p. 316 figs., **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**).

Calycodes anthos (Braun) redescr. from *Chelone mydas* p. 178 fig., Panama, **Caballero y C., Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Capsala caballeroi **sp. nov.** on gills of *Sarda orientalis*, Mexico, p. 9 figs., **Winter,** H. A.

Cephalogonimidae Nicoll, systematic note, p. 12, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Cephalogonimus retusus (Duj.) in *Rana esculenta*, Poland, p. 299 fig., **Grabda,** B.

Cercaria pendulata **sp. nov.,** furcocercous, in *Vivipara bengalensis*, India, p. 123 fig., **Baugh,** S. C. (**2**).—*C. lucknowensis* **sp. nov.,** xiphidiocercaria, in *Vivipara bengalensis*, India, p. 129 fig., **Baugh,** S. C. (**2**).—*C. wabashensis* **sp. nov.,** macrocercous, in *Sphaerium transversum*, Indiana, p. 64 figs., **Coil,** W. H. (**1**).—*C. columbiensis* **sp. nov.,** schistosome, in *Physa* (cf. *coniformis*), Brit. Columbia, **Edwards,** D. K. & **Jansch,** M. E.—*C. turritellae* **sp. nov.,** huge-tailed monostome, in *Turritella communis*, Britain, p. 249 figs., **Hutton,** R. F.—*C. mudaliari* **sp. nov.,** furcocercous, in *Limnaea luteola* f. *succinea*, India, p. 121 figs., **Peter,** C. T. (**1**).—*C. nairi* **sp. nov.** (echinostome) in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, India, p. 219 fig., **Peter,** C. T. (**2**).—*C. ramanujami* **sp. nov.,** xiphidiocercaria, in *Limnaea luteola* f. *australis*, India, p. 335 figs., **Peter,** C. T. (**3**).—*C. multiplicata* **sp. nov.,** furcocercous, in *Melanoides tuberculatus*, India, **Premvati** (**2**).—*C. tuberculatusi*, furcocercous, pp. 43–45 figs., *caudiglandula* [gymnocephalous], pp. 45–47 figs., *tuniforka* [gymnocephalous], pp. 48–50 figs., **spp. nov.** in *Melanoides tuberculatus*, India, **Premvati** (**1**).—*C. malayi* I. (furcocercous, "Elvae group") in *Lymnaea crosseana* Malaya, p. 195 fig., **Sandosham,** A. A. (**2**).—*C. malayi* II (echinostome) in *Lymnaea crosseana* pp. 199, 209, *malayi* III (echinostome) metacerc. in *L. crosseana* p. 209, *malayi* IV (furcocercous) in *L. c.* pp. 201, 209 fig., *malayi* V (xiphidiocerc.) in *L. c.* pp. 203, 209, fig., Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**3**).—*C. digitalis* (trichocercous) in *Batillaria minima*, encysting in *Fundulus bermudae*, p. 22 figs., *prehensa* [Leptocercous] in *B. minima*, encysting in *F. bermudae* p. 24 figs., *minima* ("spelotrema") in *B. minima* p. 24 figs., *bermudensis* (pleurolophocerca) in *B. minima* encysting in *F. bermudae* pp. 26–27 figs., **spp. nov.,** Bermuda, **Schell,** S. C. & **Thomas,** L. J.

Choricotyle cynoscioni (MacCall.) on gills of *Cynoscion nebulosus*, *C. nothus*, p. 379, *aspinachorda* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Orthopristis chrysopterus* p. 380 figs., *louisianensis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Menticirrhus americanus* p. 384 figs., *prionoti* (MacCall.) on gills of *Prionotus scitulus* p. 386 fig., Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**8**).

Cleptodiscus Linton redefined p. 78, *bulbosus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Melichthys buniva*, Hawaii, p. 76 fig., **Hanson,** M. L.—*C. reticulatus* Linton from *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, Cuba, p. 220 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**2**).

Clinostomum heluans Braun redescr. from *Ardea h. herodias* and *Casmerodia albus egretta* p. 57 fig., *complanatum* (Rud.) from *A. h. herodias* p. 59 fig., *attenuatum* Cort from *Butorides virescens maculatus* p. 61 fig., Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Cloeophora maris-albi **sp. nov.** in rectum of *Arenaria interpres*, White Sea, p. 39 fig., **Ginetzinskaya,** T. A. & **Naumov,** D. V.

Clupeocotyle **gen. nov.,** Mazocraeidae, defined p. 371, type : *brevoortia* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Bevoortia patronus* p. 370 figs., *megaconfibula* **sp. nov.** on gills of *B. p.*, p. 372 figs., Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**6**).

Collyriclum faba (Brems.) in *Motacilla flava beema*, W. Siberia, p. 32, fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Crepidostomum platense in int. of *Pimelodus clarias*, *Iheringichthys labrosus* and *Rhinodoras d'orbignyi*, p. 15 figs., *macrorchis* in *Pachyurus bonariensis*, p. 17 figs., **spp. nov.**, Argentina, **Szidat,** L.

Cricocephalus albus (K. & H.) redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 160 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.—*C. americanus* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Eretmochelys imbricata*, Cuba, p. 45 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Cyathocotyle prussica Mühling in *Anas platyrhyncha*, W. Siberia, p. 76 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Cyathocotylus [*sic*] *fulicae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Fulica atra*, Russia, p. 58 figs., **Ginetzinskaya,** T. A.

Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zed.) in *Vanellus*, *Recurvirostra*, *Limosa* and *Tringa* spp., pp. 36–37 fig., *microstomum* (Crepl.) in *Fulica atra*, *Vanellus vanellus* pp. 37–39 figs., *tringae* Stoss. in *V. vanellus*, p. 40 fig., W. Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*C. mutabile* (Zeder) redescr. from *Gallinula chloropus cerceris*, Cuba, p. 53 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Cystodiplostomum hollyi Dubois redescr. from *Caiman sclerops*, Brazil, p. 263 fig., **Ruiz,** J. M. & **Rangel,** J. M.

Dactylogyrus Dies., list of spp. and hosts, 467, *columbiensis* on gills of *Ptychocheilus oregonensis* p. 457 figs., *hybognathus* on gills of *Hybognathus p. placida* p. 458 figs., *moorei* on gills of *Notropis deliciosus missuriensis*, *N. l. lutrensis* p. 459 figs., *mylocheilus* on gills of *Mylocheilus caurinus*, p. 459 figs., *percobromus* on gills of *Notropis percobromus*, p. 461 figs., *ptychocheilus* on gills of *Ptychocheilus oregonensis*, p. 462 figs., *richardsonius* on gills of *Richardsonius balteatus*, p. 463 figs., *tridactylus* on gills of *Ptychocheilus oregonensis*, p. 464 figs., *vancleavei* on gills of *P. o.* and *Acrocheilus alutaceus*, p. 465 figs., **spp. nov.,** N. America, **Monaco,** L. H. & **Mizelle,** J. D.—*D. robustus* Malewitzkaya, 1941, on *Leuciscus* and *Aspius* spp., pp. 188–190 fig., *phoxini* Malewitz., 1949, on *Phoxinus percnurus*, pp. 190–192 fig., *amurensis* Achmerov, 1952, on *Phoxinus* spp., pp. 192–193 figs., *malewitzkajae* **sp. nov.** on *Phoxinus percnurus*, pp. 193–194 fig., *gvosdevi* **sp. nov.** on *Phoxinus* spp., pp. 194–196 fig., *czerskii* **sp. nov.** on *Phoxinus czekanowskii*, pp. 196–197 fig., *hemibarbi* Achmerov, 1952, on *Hemibarbus* spp. pp. 197–198 figs., *spinocirrus* **sp. nov.** on *Hemibarbus* spp., pp. 198–200 figs., *securiformis* **sp. nov.** on *Hemibarbus* spp., pp. 200–201 fig., *grandicirrus* **sp. nov.** on *Hemibarbus maculatus*, pp. 201–202 fig., *rarus* **sp. nov.** on *H. maculatus*, p. 202 fig., *rostrum* **sp. nov.** on *H. maculatus*, *H. labeo*, pp. 202–204 fig., *obscurus* **sp. nov.** on *Pseudorasbora parva*, pp. 206–207 fig., *squameus* **sp. nov.** on *Pseudorasbora parva*, pp. 207–209 fig., *zachvatkini* **sp. nov.** on *Gnathopogon chankaensis*, p. 209 fig., *dubius* **sp. nov.** on *G. chank.*, pp. 209–211 fig., *clypeatus* **sp. nov.** on *G. c.*, p. 211 fig., *trullaeformis* **sp. nov.** on *Paraleucogobio strigatus*, pp. 211–212 fig., *laymanianus* **sp. nov.** on *Chilogobio czerskii*, pp. 212–213 fig., *navicularis* **sp. nov.** on *C. czerskii*, *Sarcochilichthys sinensis*, pp. 213–214 fig., *singularis* **sp. nov.** on *C. czerskii*, pp. 215–216 fig., *maximus* **sp. nov.** on *C. czerskii*, pp. 216–218 fig., *pseudogobii* Achmerov, 1952, on *Pseudogobio rivularis*, *Saurogobio dabryi*, pp. 218–219 fig., *gobioninum* **sp. nov.** in *Pseudogobio rivularis*, *Saurogobio dabryi*, pp. 219–220 fig., *markewitschi* **sp. nov.** on *P. r.*, *S. d.*, pp. 220–222 fig., *facetus* **sp. nov.** on *P. r.*, *S. d.*, pp. 222–223 fig., *sparsus* **sp. nov.** on *Rostrogobio amurensis*, pp. 223–224 fig., *primarius* **sp. nov.** on *Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis*, pp. 224–225 fig., *kurenkowi* **sp. nov.** on *O. u. a.*, p. 227 fig., *erythroculteris* **sp. nov.** on *Erythroculter* spp., pp. 227–229 fig., *mongolicus* Achmerov, 1952, on *E. erythropterus*, pp. 229–230 fig., *rimsky-korsakowi* **sp. nov.** on *Plagiognathops microlepis*, *Xenocypris macrolepis*, pp. 230–232 fig., *tendiculus* **sp. nov.** on *P. m.*, *X. m.*, pp. 232–233 fig., *slastnikowi* **sp. nov.** on *P. m.*, pp. 233–234 fig., *zalesskyi* **sp. nov.** on *P. m.*, p. 234 fig., *magnihamatus* Achmerov, 1952, on *Megalobrama*, *Erythroculter*, *Culter*, *Hemiculter* & *Hypophthalmichthys* spp., pp. 235–236 fig., *parabramis* Achmerov on *Parabramis pekinensis*, *Megalobrama terminalis*, pp. 236–240 fig., *palliatus* **sp. nov.** on *P. p.*, *M. t.*, p. 240 fig., *strelkowi* **sp. nov.** on *M. terminalis*, pp. 241–242 fig., *petruschewskyi* **sp. nov.** on *P. pekinensis*, pp. 242–243 fig., *contortus* **sp. nov.** on *Erythroculter erythropterus*, p. 243 figs., *erythropteris* Achmerov on *E. e.*, pp. 243–244 fig., *pellucidus* **sp. nov.** on

Erythroculter spp., pp. 244–246 fig., *foliicirrus* **sp. nov.** on *E. erythropterus*, pp. 246–247 fig., *gussevi* Achmerov on *Erythrocultur mongolicus*, *Elopichthys bambusa*, pp. 247–249 fig., *fragilis* **sp. nov.** on *Erythrocultur mongolicus*, pp. 249–250 fig., *scalpelliformis* **sp. nov.** on *E. m.* p. 250 fig., *floricirrus* **sp. nov.** on *E. m.*, p. 252 fig., *alatocirrus* **sp. nov.** on *E. oxycephalus*, pp. 252–253 fig. *branchialis* **sp. nov.** on *E. o.*, p. 253 fig., *pterygialis* **sp. nov.** on *E. o.*, pp. 254–255 fig., *pterocleidus* **sp. nov.** on *E. o.*, pp. 255–256 fig., *curvicirrus* Achmerov on *Culter alburnus*, pp. 256–259 fig., *peltatus* **sp. nov.** on *C. a.*, pp. 259–260 fig., *montschadskyi* **sp. nov.** on *C. a.*, p. 260 fig., *flagellicirrus* **sp. nov.** on *C. a.*, p. 262 fig., *peculiaris* **sp. nov.** on *Hemiculter* spp., pp. 262–263 fig., *tridigitatus* **sp. nov.** on *H.* spp., p. 263 fig., *leucisculus* **sp. nov.** on *H. leucisculus lucidus*, pp. 264–266 fig., *pusillus* **sp. nov.** on *H. l. l.*, p. 266 fig., *alatoides* **sp. nov.** on *H. l. l.*, pp. 266–267 fig., *eigenmanni* **sp. nov.** on *H. eigenmanni*, pp. 267–268 fig., *clavaeformis* **sp. nov.** on *H. e.*, pp. 268–269 fig., *proprius* **sp. nov.** on *H. e.*, p. 270 fig., *brachius* **sp. nov.** on *H. e.* p. 271 fig., *latituba* **sp. nov.** on *H. e.*, pp. 271–272 fig., *nikolskyi* **sp. nov.** on *H. e.*, pp. 272–274 fig., *pannosus* **sp. nov.** on *H. e.*, pp. 274–275 fig., *achmerowianus* **sp. nov.** on *Elopichthys bambusa*, pp. 275–276 fig., *bicornis* Malewitzkaya, 1941, on *Rhodeus sericeus*, pp. 276–277 fig., *triaxonis* Achmerov on *Acanthorhodeus asmussi*, pp. 277–279 fig., *anchoratus* Duj. on *Carassius* and *Cyprinus* spp., p. 279, *formosus* Kulwiec, 1927, on *Carassius* spp., pp. 279–280, *inexpectatus* Isjumova, 1955, on *Carassius* spp., p. 280 fig., *baueri* **sp. nov.** on *Carassius auratus gibelio*, p. 281 fig., *intermedius* Wegener on *Carassius* spp., pp. 281–282 fig., *vastator* Nybelin on *Carassius* and *Cyprinus* spp., pp. 282–283 fig., *minutus* Kulwiec on *Cyprinus carpio*, p. 283 fig., *solidus* Achmerov on *C. carpio*, pp. 283–286 fig., *achmerowi* **sp. nov.** on *C. carpio*, pp. 286–287 fig., *falciformis* Achmerow on *C. carpio*, pp. 287–288 fig., "sp. 1" on *C. carpio*, pp. 288–289 fig., "sp. 2" on *C. c.*, p. 289 fig., "sp. 3" on *Parabramis pekinensis*, pp. 289–290 fig., "sp. 4" on *Xenocypris macrolepis*, pp. 290–292 fig., Amur River, Russia, **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**).

Dasyonchocotyle **gen. nov.,** Hexabothriidae, defined p. 363, type: *spiniphallus* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Dasyatis sabina* p. 362 figs., Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**6**).

Dendromonocotyle **gen. nov.,** Monocotylidae, defined p. 208, type: *octodiscus* **sp. nov.** on skin of *Dasyatis say*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 206 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Dendromonocotylinae **subfam. nov.,** Monocotylidae, incl. *Dendromonocotyle*, defined p. 205, **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Derogenes varicus (Müll.) progenetic metacercaria in *Lernaeocera lusci* from *Gadus luscus*, France, p. 565 fig., **Dollfus,** R. P.—*D. tropica* Manter transf. to *Genarchella*, p. 53, **Szidat, L.**

Diclidophora denticulata (Olss.) life-history and bionomics, p. 313, **Frankland,** H. M. T.—*D. lintoni* on gills of *Brevoortia gunteri*, p. 268 figs., *caudalis* on caudal fin of *Leiostomus xanthurus*, p. 269 fig., **spp. nov.,** Texas, **Koratha,** K. J.

Dicrocoelium sp. innom. in *Limosa lapponica*, W. Siberia, p. 25 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Dionchus rachycentris **sp. nov.** on gills of *Rachycentron canadus*, p. 213 figs., *remorae* (MacCall.) on gills of *Echeneis naucrates*, p. 216 fig., Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).—*D. hopkinsi* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Rachycentron canadus*, Texas, p. 253 figs., **Koratha,** K. J.

Diplectaninae Montic. redefined, p. 37, **Hargis,** W. J. (**4**).

Diplectanum bilobatus **sp. nov.** on gills of *Cynoscion nebulosus*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 38 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**4**).

Diplostomulum phoxini (Faust) in brain of *Phoxinus phoxinus*, Britain, partial life-history, p. 295 figs., **Rees,** G.

Diplostomum spathaceum (Rud.) in *Larus* & *Sterna* spp., pp. 70–71 fig., *gavium* Guberlet in *Colymbus griseigena*, pp. 71–72 fig., *pusillum* Dub. in *Mergus albellus*, p. 72 fig., *commutatum* (Dies.) in *Sterna hirundo*, p. 73 fig., *kronschnepi* **sp. nov.** in *Numenius arquata*, pp. 73–74 fig., W. Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Diplozoon paradoxum Nordm. on *Leuciscus*, *Gnathopogon*, *Acanthorhodeus*, *Megalobrama*, *Parabramis*, *Erythroculter*, *Culter*, *Hemiculter*, *Lefua* and *Misgurnus*

spp., Amur River, Russia, p. 332 fig., **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**).

Discogasteroides hawaiensis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Ostracion sebae*, Hawaii, p. 82, **Hanson,** M. L.

Distomum fenestratum Linton redescr. from int. of *Muraenesox coniceps*, p. 143 fig., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Bravo Hollis,** M. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Dollfustrema gravidum Manter transf. to *Mordvilkovia*, p. 42, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Echinochasmus antigonus **sp. nov.** in int. of *Antigone antigone*, India, p. 81 figs., **Gupta,** R.

Echinoparyphium paracinctum **sp. nov.** in *Vanellus vanellus*, *Limosa limosa*, *Tringa glareola* and *Nyroca ferina*, pp. 55–56 fig., *aconiatum* Dietz in *Anas querquedula*, *A. clypeata*, p. 56 fig., sp. innom. in *Calidris temminki*, p. 57 fig., W. Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Echinostoma revolutum (Fröl.), synonymic note, pp. 48–50 fig., *uralensis* Skrj. in *Numenius arquata*, *N. tenuirostris*, p. 50 fig., *grandis* Baschk. in *Fulica atra*, p. 50 fig., *chloropodis* (Zed.) in *Fulica atra*, *Porzana pusilla*, p. 52 fig., W. Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*E. revolutum* (Fröl.) cercaria in *Limnaea luteola* f. *succinea*, India, p. 219, **Peter,** C. T. (**2**).

Empruthotrema raiae (MacCall.) on gills of *Raja eglanteria*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 209, **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Encotyllabe pricei **sp. nov.** on gills of *Scorpaena plumieri*, Texas, p. 256 figs., **Koratha,** K. J.—*E. monticellii* Vigueras redescr. from *Calamus bajonado*, Cuba, p. 33 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Entobdella corona **sp. nov.** on skin and gills of *Dasyatis americana*, *D. sabina*, *D. say*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 223 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Eocreadium **gen. nov.,** Allocreadiidae, defined p. 11, type : *intermedium* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Plecostomus commersoni*, Argentina, p. 8 figs., **Szidat,** L.

Eucotyle zacharovi Skrj. in *Anas strepera*, W. Siberia, p. 44 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Eurycephalus **gen. nov.,** Echinostomatidae, type *dogieli* **sp. nov.** in intest. of *Botaurus stellaris*, Russia, p. 157, fig., **Ovcharenko,** D. A.

Falciunguis parabramis Achmerov, 1953, redescr. from *Parabramis pekinensis*, Amur River, Russia, p. 292 fig., **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**).

Fasciola magna (Bassi) redescr. from *Cervus elaphus*, Poland, p. 1 figs., **Šlusarski,** W.

Fellodistomatidae Odhn., systematic note, p. 18, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Fellodistomum Staff, key to spp., *mendezi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Brachyrhaphis espiscopi*, Panama, p. 589, fig., **Sogandares-Bernal,** F.

Gauhatiana **gen. nov.,** Fellodistomatidae, defined p. 18, type : *batrachii* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Clarias batrachus*, p. 14 figs., India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Genarchella tropica (Manter) redescr. from *Loricaria anus*, *Eucynopotamus gibbosus*, *Leporinus obtusidens* and *Luciopimelodus*, immature specimens in *Pimelodus clarias*, Argentina, p. 53 figs., **Szidat,** L.

Gigantobilharzia Odhner redefined p. 264, *huttoni* (Leigh) cercaria in *Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis*, adults experimentally in parakeet, p. 262 figs., **Leigh,** W. H.—*G. tantali* **sp. nov.** in intestinal veins of *Ibis ibis*, Belgian Congo, p. 321, figs., **Fain,** A. (**2**).—*G. ardeolae* **sp. nov.** in veine cave superieure, Ruanda-Urundi, p. 97 fig., **Fain,** A. (**6**).

Glyphicephalus solidus, Lss. in *Eretmochelys imbricata*, Cuba, p. 47, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Gomtiotrema **gen. nov.,** Opisthorchiidae, defined p. 32, type : *attu* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Wallagonia attu*, p. 29 figs., India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Gomtiotrem[at]inae **subfam. nov.,** Opisthorchiidae, defined p. 37, to incl. *Gomtiotrema* n.g. and *Assamia* n.g., **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Gonocercella Manter redefined p. 59, *magnifica* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Plecostomus plecostomus* and *P. commersoni*, p. 56 figs., **Szidat,** L.

Gorgoderidae Lss., systematic note, p. 23, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Grassitrema **gen. nov.,** Hemiuridae, type : *prudhoei* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Anguilla dieffenbachii* and *A. australis schmidtii*, New Zealand, p. 678 figs., **Yeh,** L. S. (**1**).

Gymnophallus deliciosus (Olss.) in *Larus argentatus michaellis*, S. France, p. 463 fig., **Timon-David,** J. (**3**).

Gyrodactyloides andriaschewi on *Mallotus villosus* subspp., p. 109, *strelkowi* on *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha*, p. 111, *gussevi* on *M. villosus*, p. 112, **spp. nov.,** Russia, **Bychowski,** B. E. & **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Gyrodactylus marinus **sp. nov.** on *Gadus morrhua* subspp., *Theragra chalcogramma*, p. 93, *marinus* subsp. *aeglefini* **subsp. nov.** on *Melanogrammus aeglefinus*, p. 96, *pterygialis* **sp. nov.** on *Pollachius virens*, p. 96, *perlucidus* **sp. nov.** on *Zoarces viviparus*, p. 98, *rarus* Wegener on *Pungitius pungitius*, *P. platygaster* and *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, p. 100, *arcuatus* Bychowski on *G. a.* and *P. p.*, *bychowskyi* Sproston on *G. a.*, p. 102, *grönlandicus* Levins. on *Myoxocephalus scorpius*, p. 105, *grönlandicus pacificus* **subsp. nov.** on *Myoxocephalus* sp., *Blepsias cirrhosus*, *Opisthocentrus zonope*, p. 105, *proximus* **sp. nov.** on *Pallasina barbata*, p. 106, Russia, **Bychowski,** B. E. & **Polyanski,** Y. I. —*G. unicopula* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Pleuronectes flesus bogdanovi* and *Liopsetta glacialis*, White Sea, p. 36, fig., **Glukhova,** V. M.—*G. rarus* Wegener on *Pungitius* and *Gasterosteus* spp., pp. 320–321 fig., *bychowskyi* Sproston on *Pungitius* and *Gasterosteus* spp., pp. 321–323 fig., *latus* (?) Bychowsky on *Cobitis* and *Lefua* spp. p. 323 figs., *paralatus* **sp. nov.** on *Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus*, pp. 323–324 figs., *gobioninum* **sp. nov.** on *Pseudogobio*, *Chilogobio*, *Rostrogobio*, *Sarcochilichthys*, *Pseudorasbora* and *Hemibarbus* spp., pp. 324–326 figs., *monstruosus* **sp. nov.** on *Misgurnus*, *Lefua*, *Cobitis* spp., pp. 326–328 fig., *curiosus* **sp. nov.** on *Lefua costata*, p. 328 fig., *lefua* **sp. nov.** on *L. c.*, pp. 328–329 fig., *ophiocephali* **sp. nov.** on *Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii*, pp. 329–330 fig., "sp. 1" on *Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus*, pp. 330–331 fig., "sp. 2" on *P. p. m.*, p. 331 fig., "sp. 3" on *Perccottus glehni*, p. 331 fig., Amur River, Russia, **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**).—*G. funduli* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Fundulus similis*, pp. 127–129 figs., *prolongis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *F. grandis*, pp. 129–131 figs., sp. innom. on gills *Cyprinodon variegatus*, pp. 131–132 figs., *stephanus* Muell. on *F. grandis*, pp. 132–133 figs., Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**1**).—*G. dogieli* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Limanda limanda*, Barents Sea, p. 37 fig., **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Haematotrephus lanceolatus (Wedl) in *Calidris temmincki*, W. Siberia, p. 42 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Haemoxenicon stunkardi Martin & Bamberger (syn. *chelonenecon* Martin & Bamberger) redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 184 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Halipegus genarchellus (Trav., Artigas & Pereira) in *Roeboides guatemalensis*, Panama, p. 591, **Sogandares-Bernal,** F.

Hamatopeduncularia bagre **sp. nov.** on gills of *Bagre marinus*, Florida, p. 188 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**3**).

Haplorchiinae Lss., systematic note, p. 53, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Haplorchoides Chen, redefined, key to spp., p. 52, *gomtioensis* in int. of *Silundia gangetica*, p. 42 figs., *ritai* in int. of *Rita rita*, p. 44 figs., *brahamputraensis* in int. of *R. rita*, p. 47 figs., *seenghali* in int. of *Macrones seenghali*, p. 49 figs., **spp. nov.,** India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Haplosplanchnus pachysomus (Eysenh.) redescr. from *Mugil capito*, Black Sea, p. 42 fig., **Butzkaya,** N. A.

Hasstilesia tricolor (Stiles & Hassall) experim. life-cycle in *Vertigo ventricosa* and rabbits, adult redescr., p. 1 figs., **Rowan,** W. B.

Helicometra plovmornini Issait. in *Artediellus*, *Triglops*, *Myoxocephalus*, *Cottulus* and *Lycodes* spp., p. 50 fig., *insolita* **sp. nov.** in *Lumpenus fabricii*, *L. lampretaeformis* and *Icelus bicornis*, pp. 50–52 figs., Barents Sea, **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Heteraxine scomberomori **sp. nov.** on gills of *Scomberomorus maculatus*, Texas, p. 266 figs., **Koratha,** K. J.

Heterobothrium Cerf. redefined, *affinis* (Linton) on *Atheresthes evermanni* and *A. stomias*, Russia, p. 137 figs., **Nagibina,** L. F.

Heterodiplostomum lanceolatum Dubois redescr. from *Xenodon guentheri*, Brazil, p. 265 figs., **Ruiz,** J. M. & **Rangel,** J. M.

Heteronchocotyle leucas **sp. nov.** on gills of *Carcharinus leucas*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 364 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**6**).

Heterophyes sp. innom. redia and cercaria in *Pironella conica*, metacerc. in *Aphanius fasciatus*, Egypt, p. 377 figs., **Martin,** W. E. & **Kuntz,** R. E.

Hexostoma pricei **sp. nov.** on gills of *Sarda sarda*, Texas, **Koratha,** K. J.

Hyptiasmus oculeus Kossack in *Fulica atra*, *Porzana pusilla*, W. Siberia, p. 41 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Hysterogonia **gen. nov.,** Opecoelidae, defined p. 82, type : *balistis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Balistes capistratus*, Hawaii, p. 81, figs., **Hanson,** M. L.

Knipowitschetrema echinatum **sp. nov.** in rectum of *Larus argentatus michaellis*, S. France, p. 458 figs., **Timon-David,** J. (**3**).

Kuhnia brevoortia **sp. nov.** on gills of *Brevoortia patronus*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 374 figs., *otolithis* Yamaguti transf. to *Tagia*, p. 374, **Hargis,** W. J. (**6**).

Learedius learedi Price redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 180 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Lecithaster intermedius **sp. nov.** in int. of *Clupea melanostoma*, Argentina, p. 49 fig., **Szidat,** L.

Lecithodendrium linstowi Dollfus in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum* and *R. hipposideros*, Moravia, p. 298 fig., **Rysavy,** B. (**1**).

Lecithodesmus goliath (v. Ben) in *Balaenoptera physalus*, pp. 98–99, *spinosus* **sp. nov.** in *B. borealis*, pp. 99–102 figs., British Columbia, **Margolis,** L. & **Pike,** G. C.

Lepidapedon gadi Yamag. metacercaria in *Nereis virens*, Barents Sea, p. 286 figs., **Amosova,** I. S.—*L. elongatum* (Lebour) redescr. from *Alphestes multiguttatus*, p. 131 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Bravo Hollis,** M. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Lepocreadium incisum **sp. nov.** in int. of *Melichthys buniva*, Hawaii, p. 78 figs., **Hanson,** M. L.

Leyogonimus polyoon (Linstow) in *Fulica atra*, W. Siberia, pp. 20, 22, fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Linstowiella viviparae (v. Linst.) in *Circus aeruginosus*, W. Siberia, p. 76 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Loimoinae Price redefined p. 217, **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Loimopapillosum **gen. nov.,** Monocotylidae, defined p. 220, type : *dasyatis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Dasyatis americana*, *D. say*, p. 218 figs., Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Loimos scolidoni (Manter) on gills of *Scoliodon terrae-novae*, *Carcharhinus limbatus*, Texas, p. 255, figs., **Koratha,** K. J.

Loimosina wilsoni Manter on gills of *Sphyrna diplana*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 217, **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Longicollia **gen. nov.,** Echinostomatidae, defined p. 54, type : *echinata* **sp. nov.** in *Capella gallinago*, W. Siberia, p. 52 figs., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Lucknoides **gen. nov.,** Opecoelinae, defined p. 94, type : *cavasiusi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Macrones cavasius* p. 91, India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**2**).

Lyperosomum fortharensis **sp. nov.** p. 314 fig., *sandilei* **sp. nov.** p. 318 fig., in gall-bl. of *Caffrapus c. caffer*, S. Africa, **Mokhehle,** C. N. C.

Macrovalvitrema **gen. nov.,** Microcotylidae, type : *sinaloense* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Micropogon ectenes*, Mexico, p. 89 figs., **Caballero y C.,** E. & **Bravo Hollis,** M.

Maritrema glandulosa in *Florida c. caerulea*, p. 534 fig., *patulus* in *Tringa solitarius*, p. 535 fig., **spp. nov.,** Mexico, **Coil,** W. H.

Masenia dayali in int. of *Clarias batrachus*, p. 56 figs., *fossilisi* in *Heteropneustes fossilis*, p. 60 figs., **spp. nov.** India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Maseniidae **fam. nov.,** constitution, pp. 56, 63, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Mazocraeoides georgei Price redescr. from *Brevoortia patronus*, p. 116 figs., *opisthonema* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Opisthonema oglinum*, p. 117 figs., Florida, **Hargis,** W. J. (**7**).

Megacoelium **gen. nov.,** Haploporidae, defined p. 48, type : *plecostomi* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Plecostomus plecostomus*, Argentina, p. 45 figs., **Szidat,** L.

Mesocoelium crossophorum Vigueras redescr. from *Bufo peltacephalus*, Cuba, p. 229 figs., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**2**).

Metamicrocotyla macracantha (Alexander) n. comb., on gills of *Mugil cephalus*, Texas, p. 262 figs., **Koratha,** K. J.

Microcotyle pomatomi (Goto) redescr. from *Pomatomus saltatrix*, Black Sea, p. 40, figs., **Butzkaya,** N. A.—*M. pomatomi* Goto on gills of *Pomatomus saltatrix*, p. 263 figs., *scomberomori* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Scomberomorus maculatus*, p. 264 figs., Texas, *incomparabilis* MacCallum transf. to *Pyragraphorus*, p. 261, *macracantha* Alexander transf. to *Metamicrocotyla*, p. 262, **Koratha,** K. J.

Microcotyloides impudicus **sp. nov.** on gills of *Polynemus approximans*, p. 127 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Bravo Hollis,** M. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Mordvilkovia gravida (Manter) n. comb. in *Gymnothorax moringa*, Cuba, p. 42 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Murraytrema pricei **sp. nov.** on gills of *Muraenesox coniceps*, p. 117 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Bravo Hollis,** M. &. **Grocott,** R. G.

Myotitrema Macy, 1940, a syn. of *Allassogonoporus* Oliver, p. 28, **Gilford,** J. H.

Neascus nolfi **sp. nov.** encysted in musculature of *Semotilus a. atromaculatus*, *Notropis cornutus frontalis*, N. Dakota, p. 198 figs., **Hoffman,** G. L.

Nematobothrium texomensis **sp. nov.** among ovaries of *Ictiobus bubalus*, Oklahoma, p. 36, **McIntosh,** A. & **Self,** J. T.—*N.* (*Maclarenozoum*) *labeonis* **sp. nov.** in orbit of *Labeo coubie*, *L. horie* and *L. niloticus*, Sudan, p. 55 figs., **McCelland,** W. F. J. (**1**).

Neobucephalopsis Dayal, redefined p. 11, *eutropiichthis* in int. of *Eutropiichthys vacha*, p. 3 figs., *pseudeutropei* in *Pseudeutropius garua*, p. 6 figs., *gauhatiensis* in *P. garua*, p. 9 figs., **spp. nov.,** India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Neochasmus ictaluri **sp. nov.** in int. of *Ictalurus furcatus*, Louisiana, p. 590 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal,** F.

Neodactylogyrus Price syn. of *Dactylogyrus*, p. 465, **Monaco,** L. H. & **Mizelle,** J. D.

Neodiplostomum attenuatum (v. Linst.), morphol. note, in *Buteo buteo*, Germany, p. 207 figs., **Hörning,** B. & **Rosenfeld,** V.

Neoheterocotyle **gen. nov.,** Monocotylidae, defined p. 205, type : *inpristi* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Pristis* sp., Gulf of Mexico, p. 204 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Neopecoelina **gen. nov.,** Opecoelinae, defined p. 91, type : *saharanpurensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Macrones cavasius*, *Heteropneustes fossilis*, p. 87 figs., India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**2**).

Nephrostomum ramosum var. *tyumiensis* **var. nov.** in int. of *Ardea melanocephala*, S. Africa, p. 277 figs., **Mji,** D. J.

Notaulus asiaticus Skrj. in *Circus aeruginosus*, W. Siberia, p. 27 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Notocotylus gibbus (Mehlis, in Crepl.) in *Fulica atra*, *Porzana pusilla*, W. Siberia, p. 47 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Ogmogaster plicatus (Crepl.) (syn. *antarcticus* Johnst.) in *Balaenoptera physalus*, *B. borealis*, British Columbia, p. 102 figs., **Margolis,** L. & **Pike,** G. C.

Opecoelinae Stunkard, systematic note, key to genera, p. 95, **Gupta,** S. P. (**2**).

Ophiodiplostomum spectabile Dubois redescr. from *Liophis miliaris* and *Leimadophis poecilogyrus*, Brazil, p. 268 figs., **Ruiz,** J. M. & **Rangel,** J. M.

Opisthorchiidae Braun, systematic note, p. 37, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Opisthorchis obsequens Nicoll in *Netta rufina*, W. Siberia, p. 27 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*O. viverrini* (Poirier) in man and cats, Thailand, p. 81 figs., **Sadun,** E. H. (**1**).

Orchidasma amphiorchis (Braun) redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 187 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero, y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Ornithobilharzia baeri **sp. nov.** in portal and mesenteric veins of *Phalacrocorax africanus*, Ruanda-Urundi, p. 377, **Fain,** A. (**5**).

Oudhia **gen. nov.,** Reniferidae, defined p. 71, type : *horai* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Heteropneustes fossilis*, p. 68 figs., India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Pachypsolus ovalis Linton (syn. *tertius* Pratt) redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 153 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Pachytrema calculus Lss. in *Larus taimyrensis*, W. Siberia, p. 28 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*P. calculus* Lss. in *Larus argentatus michaellis*, S. France, p. 463 fig., **Timon-David,** J. (**3**).

Palaeocryptogonimus **gen. nov.,** Heterophyidae, defined p. 30, type : *claviformis* **sp. nov.** in stom. and int. of *Rhinodoras d'orbignyi*, Argentina, p. 26 figs., **Szidat,** L.

Paradistomum amatolensis **sp. nov.** in gall-bl. of *Caffrapus caffer caffer*, p. 321 fig., S. Africa, **Mokhehle,** C. N. C.

Paragonimus macacae **sp. nov.** in lung of *Macacus i. irus*, Malaya, p. 212 figs., **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**).

Paramphistomum gotoi Fukui redescr. from *Bos taurus*, India, p. 225 figs., **Tandon,** R. S.

Parastrigea Szid. key to spp. p. 170, *anatis* **sp. nov.** in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Russia, p. 106 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E. & **Zhukov,** E. V. —*P. anati* B.-P. & Zhukow, 1953, in *Anas platyrhyncha*, W. Siberia, p. 64 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Paratetrochetus **gen. nov.,** Accacoelidae, defined p. 86, type : *aluterae* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Alutera scripta*, Hawaii, p. 84 figs., **Hanson,** M. L.

Parorchis gedoelsti (Skrj.) in *Tringa totanus*, *Calidris minuta*, W. Siberia, p. 36 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Pedocotyle minima **sp. nov.** on gills of *Bairdiella chrysura*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 386 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**8**).

Petalodiplostomum aristoterisi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Liophis miliaris*, Brazil, p. 261 figs., **Ruiz,** J. M. & **Rangel,** J. M.

Phaneropsolus arenula (Crepl.) in *Fulica atra*, W. Siberia, pp. 21, 23 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Philophthalmus nocturnus Lss. in *Circus aeruginosus*, W. Siberia, p. 35 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*P.* sp. innom. in *Larus argentatus michaellis*, S. France. p. 467 fig., **Timon-David,** J. (**3**).

Phyllodistomum Braun, key to Indian spp., p. 22, *vittatusi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Macrones vittatus*, p. 20 figs., India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).—*P. superbum* Stafford in *Micropogon undulatus*, Louisiana, p. 590, **Sogandares-Bernal,** F.

Plagiorchis elegans (Rud.) in *Coturnix*, *Hypotriorchis*, *Circus*, *Corvus*, *Pica*, *Sturnus*, *Erythrina*, *Hirundo* spp., pp. 13–14, *maculosus* (Rud.) in *Passer*, *Motacilla*, *Hirundo*, *Riparia* spp., pp. 14, 16 fig., *laricola* Skrj. in *Larus*, *Hydrochelidon*, *Sterna* spp., p. 16 fig., *nanus* (Rud.) in *Glareola*, *Vanellus*, *Numenius*, *Limosa*, *Actitis*, *Tringa*, *Philomachus*, *Calidris*, *Capella* spp., p. 16 fig., *obtusus* Strom in *Tringa ocrophus*, p. 17 fig., *oviformis* Strom in *Cuculus conorus*, p. 17 fig., W. Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*P. blatnensis* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Microtus arvalis*, S. Bohemia, p. 181 figs., **Chalupsky,** J.

Pleurogonius lobatus (Lss.) redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 169 figs., *sindhii* Mehra in *C. mydas*, p. 172 figs., *americanus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *C. mydas*, p. 175 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.—*P. longibursatus* **sp. nov.** in *Eretmochelys imbricata*, p. 48 fig., *candidulus* (Linton) redescr. from *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, p. 50 fig., Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Podocotyle atomon (Rud.), morphological variation, p. 47 figs., **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Polystoma stellai **sp. nov.** in urinary bladder of *Hyla septemtrionalis*, Cuba, p. 35 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Pristotrema Cable, 1952, a syn. of *Skrjabinopsolus* Ivanov, in Ivanov & Murygin, 1937, **Cable,** R. M. (**1**), p. 441.

Proacetabulorchis dogieli **sp. nov.** in liver of *Numenius cyanopus*, *N. arquata lineatus*, Russia, p. 160 fig., **Belopolskaya,** M. M. & **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*P. dogieli* Belopolsk. & Bychow. in *Numenius arquatus*, W. Siberia, p. 22 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Procaudotestis **gen. nov.,** Allocreadiidae, defined p. 14, type : *uruguayensis* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Loricaria vetula*, Argentina, p. 12 fig., **Szidat,** L.

Prohyptiasmus robustus (Stoss.) in *Anser anser*, W. Siberia, p. 41 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Prolecithodiplostomum constrictum Dubois redescr. from *Caiman* sp., Brazil, p. 266 fig., **Ruiz,** J. M. & **Rangel,** J. M.

Proneochasmus **gen. nov.,** Heterophyidae, defined p. 34, type : *argentinensis* **sp. nov.** in stom. and int. of *Pimelodus clarias*, Argentina, p. 31 figs., **Szidat,** L.

Pronocephalus trigonocephalus Lss. redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 157 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Prosorhynchus pacificus Manter redescr. from *Trisotropis venenosus apua*, p. 39 fig., *aguayoi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rypticus saponaceus*, p. 40 fig., Cuba, **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Prosthodendrium Dollfus : review of subgenus (Prosthodendrium) and key to spp., p. 483, (*P.*) *ascidia* (v. Ben.) redescr. from *Myotis m. mystacinus*, p. 474 fig., *P. a.* var. *naviculum* Macy (syns. *P. scabrum* Cab. and *P. paeminosum*), p. 477, *chilostomum* (Mehlis) (syns. *Lecithodendrium cordiforme laxmii* Bhalerao and *P. piriforme* Yamaguti) redescr. from *Rhinolophus h. hipposideros* p. 477 figs., Jura, **Dubois,** G.—*P. erhardovae* **sp. nov.** in duodenum of *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum*, Moravia, p. 298 fig., **Rysavy,** B. (**1**).

Protomicrocotyle mirabilis (MacCallum) on gills of *Caranx hippos*, Texas, p. 259 figs., **Koratha,** K. J.

Pseudaxine texana **sp. nov.** on gills of *Scomberomorus maculatus*, Texas, p. 267 figs., **Koratha,** K. J.

Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi Timon-David, experimental life-hist., *Helicella arenosa* as interhost, adults in *Pica pica* and domestic pigeon, p. 43, **Timon-David,** J. (**1**).

Pseudohaliotrema carbunculus **sp. nov.** on gills of *Lagodon rhomboides*, Florida, p. 189 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**3**).—*P. mugilinus* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Mugil cephalus*, Florida, p. 33 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**4**).

Pseudomazocraes **gen. nov.,** Gastrotylinae, type : *monsivaisae* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Balistes polylepis*, *Citula dorsalis* and *Argyreiosus brevoorti*, Mexico, p. 107 figs., **Caballero y C.,** E. & **Bravo Hollis,** M.

Pseudoneodiplostomum brasiliensis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Caiman* sp., Brazil, p. 258 fig., **Ruiz,** J. M. & **Rangel,** J. M.

Pseudopecoelus brevivesiculatus **sp. nov.** in int. of *Cantherines pardalis* (type-host) and *Melichthys buniva*, Hawaii, p. 80 figs., **Hanson,** M. L.

Psilotrema simillimum (Mühling) in *Anas strepera* p. 59 fig., *spiculigerum* (Mühl.) in *Fulica atra* p. 60 fig., W. Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Pterinotrematinae **subfam. nov.,** Microcotylidae, to incl. *Pterinotrema*. *Pterinotrematoides* and *Macrovalvitrema* p. 105, **Caballero y C.,** E. & **Bravo Hollis,** M.

Pterinotrematoides **gen. nov.,** Microcotylidae, type : *mexicanum* **sp. nov.** on gills of Sciaenidae, Mexico, p. 97 figs., **Caballero y C.,** E. & **Bravo Hollis,** M.

Ptychogonimus megastoma (Rud.) in *Mustelus antarcticus*, New Zealand, p. 683, **Yeh,** L. S. (**1**).

Pyelosomum posterorchis Oguro redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 163 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Pyragraphorus incomparabilis (MacCallum) n. comb., on gills of *Caranx hippos*, Texas, p. 261 figs., **Koratha,** K. J.

Renicola lari Timon-David in *Larus argentatus michaellis*, S. France, p. 469 figs., **Timon-David,** J. (**3**).—*R. nana* **sp. nov.** in kidneys of *Vanellus vanellus* and *Tringa totanus*, W. Siberia, p. 32 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Rhabdosynochus Mizelle & Blatz redefined p. 44, *rhabdosynochus* M. & B. redescr. from *Centropomus undecimalis*, Florida, p. 44 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**4**).

Rhamnocercus Monaco, Wood & Mizelle redefined, p. 40, *bairdiella* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Bairdiella chrysura*, Florida, p. 42 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**4**).

Rhytidodes gelatinosus (Rud.) redescr. from *Eretmochelys imbricata*, Cuba, p. 63 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**1**).

Saccocoelioides **gen. nov.,** Haploporidae, defined p. 37, type : *nanii* in int. of *Prochilodus lineatus*, p. 36 figs., *elongatus* in int. of *P. platensis*, p. 38 figs., *magniovatus* in int. of *Leporinus obtusidens*, p. 39 figs., *magnus* in int. of *Curimata platana*, p. 41 figs., **spp. nov.,** sp. indet. in int. of *Loricaria anus*, p. 43

fig., sp. indet. in int. of *Schizodon fasciatus*, p. 43 fig., sp. indet. in int. of *Pyrrhulina brevis*, p. 44, Argentina, **Szidat,** L.

Schistosoma leiperi **sp. nov.** in *Tragelaphus spekei selousi*, cercaria in *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *africanus*, N. Rhodesia, p. 293, **Le Roux,** P. L. (**4**).

Schizamphistomoides spinulosum (Lss.) redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, p. 149 fig., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Zerecero y D.,** M. C. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Squalonchocotyle inpristi **sp. nov.** on gills of *Pristis* sp., Gulf of Mexico, p. 366 figs., **Hargis,** W. J. (**6**).—*S. tiburonis* Brooks on gills of *Sphyrna tiburo*, Texas, p. 258 figs., **Koratha,** K. J.

Steganoderma messjatzevi (Issait.) in *Hippoglossus hippoglossus*, p. 65 fig., *spinosa* **sp. nov.** in *Anarhichas lupus*, pp. 65–68 fig., Barent's Sea, **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Stephanostomum Lss., systematics, *baccatum* (Nicoll), morphological variation, **Wolfgang,** R. W. (**2**).—*S. baccatum* (Nicoll) life-history, ophthalmoxiphidiocercaria in *Buccinum undatum* and *Neptunea decumcostatum*, metacercaria in pleuronectid fishes, adults in *Hemitripterus americanus*, N. America, **Wolfgang,** R. W. (**1**).

Steringophorus furciger (Olss.) in *Platessa platessa*, *Limanda limanda*, *Hippoglossoides platessoides*, *Pleuronectes flesus*, *Anarhichas lupus*, *A. minor* and *Lycichthys denticulatus*, Barent's Sea, p. 60 fig., **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Stictodora sawakinensis Lss. in *Sterna hirundo*, W. Siberia, p. 29 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.—*S. cabelleroi* [*sic*] **sp. nov.** in int. of *Larus delawarensis*, S. California, p. 161 figs., **Martin,** W. E.—*S. tridactyla* **sp. nov.** cercaria naturally in *Pironella conica*, metacerc. nat. in *Aphanius fasciatus*, adult experim. in *Gallus domesticus*, Egypt, p. 374 figs., **Martin,** W. E. & **Kuntz,** R. E.

Synaptobothrium caudiporum (Rud.) redescr. from *Pelamis sarda* and *Scomber scomber*, Black Sea, p. 44 fig., **Butzkaya,** N. A.

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Skrj. in various Charadriiform, Lariform, Anseriform and Passeriform hosts, pp. 44–45 fig., *longivitellata* (Strom) in *Fulica atra*, pp. 45–46 fig., W. Siberia, **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Telegamatrix **gen. nov.,** Diplectaninae, type : *pellona* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Ilisha indica*, India, p. 209 figs., **Ramalingam,** K.

Tetracladium hirundo Kulaçkowa, 1950, in *Sterna hirundo*, W. Siberia, p. 31 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Tetrancistrum obesum **sp. nov.** on gills of *Tetraodon hispidus*, p. 121 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Bravo Hollis,** M. & **Grocott,** R. G.

Tetraonchus monenteron (Wagener) on *Esox lucius*, *E. reicherti*, Amur River, Russia, p. 319 fig., **Gusev,** A. V. (**2**).

Thapariella **gen. nov.,** Thapariellidae, defined p. 104, type : *anastomusa* **sp. nov.** in *Anastomus oscitans*, p. 101 figs., India, **Srivastava,** N. N.

Thapariellidae **fam. nov.** [cf. Brachylaemidae], p. 106, **Srivastava,** N. N.

Thaparotrema **gen. nov.,** Opisthorchiidae, defined p. 28, type : *vittalani* **sp. nov.** in gall-bladder of *Rita rita*, p. 25 figs., India, **Gupta,** S. P. (**1**).

Thaumatocotyle longicirrus on skin of *Dasyatis say*, p. 209 figs., *retorta* on gills of *Dasyatis americana*, p. 210 fig., *pseudodasybatis* on skin of *Aetobatus narinari*, p. 212 figs., **spp. nov.,** Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis,** W. J. (**5**).

Trichobilharzia adamsi **sp. nov.,** cercaria in *Physa* (cf. *coniformis*), adult experimentally in liver of domestic duck, Brit. Columbia, **Edwards,** D. K. & **Jansch,** M. E.—*T. schoutedeni* in mesenteric veins and liver of *Thalassornis leuconotus*, p. 378, *berghei* in portal vein of *Anas u. undulata*, p. 379, *anatina* in portal vein of *A. u. u.*, p. 379, *rodhaini* in veins of nasal fossae of *Hagedashia hagedash*, p. 381, *nasicola* in veins of nasal fossae of *Anas u.u.*, p. 382, *spinulata* in nasal fossae of *Alopochen aegyptiacus*, *Plectropterus gambensis*, p. 385, **spp. nov.,** Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain,** A. (**5**).—*T. oregonensis* (Macfarlane & Macy), life-history, cercaria in *Physa*, adult, in ducklings, p. 235 figs., **Macy,** R. W., **Moore,** D. J. & **Price,** W. S.

Trithelaminae **subfam. nov.,** Hemiuridae, for *Grassitrema*, p. 683, **Yeh,** L. S. (**1**).

Tubulovesicula muraenesocis Yamag. redescr. from *Muraenesox coniceps*, p. 134 figs., Panama, **Caballero y C.,** E., **Bravo Hollis,** M. & **Grocott,** R. G.—*T. angusticauda* (Nicoll) (syn. *muraenesocis* Yamag.) redescr. from *Anguilla aieffenbachii* and *A. australis schmidtii*, New Zealand, p. 675 figs., **Yeh,** L. S. (**1**).

Urocleidus notopterus **sp. nov.** on gills of *Notopterus notopterus*, India, **Jain,** Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **41B** 1955 pp. 31–37 figs.

Urotocus tholonetensis **sp. nov.** in bursa Fabricii of *Pica pica*, France, p. 193 figs., **Timon-David,** J. (**2**).

Urotrema wardi Vigueras redescr. from *Anolis porcatus*, Cuba, p. 230 fig., **Vigueras,** I. P. (**2**).

Uvitellina adelpha (Johnst.) in *Vanellus vanellus*, *Phylomachus pugnax*, W. Siberia, p. 42 fig., **Bychowskaya-Pavlovskaya,** I. E.

Xystretrum pulchrum (Trav.) in urinary bladder of *Balistes capistratus*, Hawaii, p. 83. **Hanson,** M. L.

CESTODA

Acanthobothrium v. Ben. defined p. 285, *hispidum* in *Tetronace californica*, p. 286 figs., *maculatum* in *Aetobatus californicus*, p. 286 figs., *brachyacanthum* in *Raja montereyensis*, p. 287 figs., **spp. nov.,** California, **Riser,** N. W.

Anomotaenia paramicrorhyncha **sp. nov.** in *Tringa glareola*, *T. nebularia*, *T. stagnatilis*, *T. totanus*, pp. 161–162 figs., *globula* (Wedl) in *Tringa ocrophus*, pp. 162–163 figs., *platyrhyncha* (Kr.) in *T. o.*, *T. glareola*, *T. stagnatilis*, *T. totanus*, *Philomachus pugnax*, *Calidris minutus*, *C. temmincki*, pp. 163–164 figs., *stentorea* (Fröl.) in *Capella gallinago*, p. 164 figs., *microphallos* (Kr.) in *Vanellus vanellus*, pp. 164–166 figs., *citrus* (Kr.) in *Tringa glareola*, *Capella gallinago*, pp. 165–166 figs., *nymphaea* (*Schrank*) in *Numenius arquata*, pp. 166–167 figs., *laevigata* (Rud.) in *N. arquata*, pp. 167–168 figs., *micracantha* (Kr.) in *Larus canus*, *L. ridibundus*, p. 169 figs., *hydrochelidonis* **sp. nov.** in *Hydrochelidon leucoptera*, p. 170 figs., *trigonocephala* (Kr.) in *Motacilla* spp., pp. 172–173 figs., *riparia* **sp. nov.** in *Riparia riparia*, pp. 173–174 figs., *mollis* (Volz) in *Hypotriorchis*, *Cerchneis*, *Erythropus*, pp. 174–175 fig., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*A. micracantha dominicana* (Raill. & Henry) (syns. *A. antarctica* (Fuhrm.), *Paricterotaenia ransomi* (Linton)) in *Larus dominicanus*, Kerguelen, p. 29 figs., **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**2**).—*A. brevis* (Clerc.) redescr. from *Dryobates major*, France, p. 176, **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**1**).—*A. constricta* Mol., p. 103 figs., *hirundina* Fuhrm. in *Riparia riparia*, p. 103 figs., *passerum* Joy. & Timon-David, p. 104 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Anonchotaenia globata (Linst.) in *Aegithalus caudatus*, *Parus caeruleus*, *Parus major*, *Sitta europea*, France, p. 188 fig., **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**1**).—*A. globata* (Linst.) in *Emberiza schoeniclus*, *Coleus monedula*, *Anthus trivialis*, *Sitta europaea*, *Aegithalus caudatus*, *Lanius collurio*, *Parus major* and *Coccothraustes coccothraustes*, pp. 108–109 figs., *bobica* Clerc. in *Alauda arvensis*, p. 110 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Anthobothrium v. Ben. defined p. 274, *laciniatum* Linton in *Prionace glauca*, p. 275 figs., California, *pulvinatum* Linton transf. to *Inermiphyllidium*, p. 278, **Riser,** N. W.

Aploparaksis stefanskii **sp. nov.** in *Anas platyrhynchus dom.*, Poland, p. 303 figs., **Czapliński,** B. (**2**).—*A. endacantha* **sp. nov.** in *Anser acuta*, p. 148 figs., *brachyphallos* Kr. in *Numenius arquatus*, *Tringa nebularia*, pp. 150–151 figs., *porzana* (Fuhrm.) in *Porzana pusillus*, p. 151 figs., *fusus* (Kr.) in *Larus* spp., *Hydrochelidon leucoptera*, pp. 151–152 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*A. polystictae* **sp. nov.** in *Polysticta stelleri*, N. America, p. 79 figs., **Schiller,** E. L. (**1**).—*A. schilleri* in *Erolia alpina pacifica*, Alaska, pp. 47–48 figs., *rauschi* in *E. a. p.*, Alaska, pp. 48–50 figs., **spp. nov.** *dujardinii neoarcticus* **subsp. nov.** in *Ixoreus n. naevius*, p. 50 figs., **Webster,** D.

Apora dogieli Gynezinskaya in *Anas strepera*, *Nyroca ferina*, W. Siberia, p. 158 figs., **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).

Arostellina **gen. nov.,** Dilepididae, defined p. 497, type : *reticulata* **sp. nov.** in *Phaeochroa cuvierii roberti*, Nicaragua, p. 495 figs., **Neiland,** K. A.

Ascometra Choldk. syn. of *Chapmania*, p. 44, **López-Neyra,** C. R.—*A.* Cholodk defined p. 14, *vestita* Cholodk. in *Chlamydotis u. undulata, C. u. macqueenii, Lophotis ruficrestata*, p. 5 figs., *gutterae* (Baylis) n. comb. in *Guttera e. edouardi, Numida meleagrii coronata, N. m. marungensis*, p. 10 fig., *numida* (Fuhrm.) n. comb. in *N. m. meleagris, N. m. macroceras, N. m. maxima, N. m. reichenovi, Guttera e. edouardii*, p. 11 figs., **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).

Avitellina Gough redefined p. 53, differential key to spp., p. 53, **López-Neyra,** C. R.

Balanobothrium Hornell, redefined, with key to spp., 108–109, *astomum* **sp. nov.** in spiral valve of *Stegostoma tigrinum*, Bombay, p. 101 figs., **Khambata,** F. S. & **Bal,** D. V.

Bertiella (*Bertiella*) *lopez-neyrai* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Nasua narica yucatanica*, Guatemala, p. 36 figs., **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**2**).

Biacetabulum meridianum Hunter in *Carpiodes carpio*, U.S.A., p. 351, **Self,** J. T. & **Timmons,** H. F.

Bothriocephalus rarus Thomas in *Eurycea b. bislineata*, N. America, **Fischthal,** J. H. (**2**).—*B. sciuri* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Sciurus niger*, Oklahoma, p. 256 figs., **Self,** J. T. & **Esslinger,** J. H.—*B. penetratus* **sp. nov.** in *Saurida tumbil*, India, p. 20 figs., **Subhapradha,** C. K.—*B. gowkongensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, China, p. 69 figs., *opsariichthydis* Yamag. a syn. of *achilognathi* Yamag. pp. 71, 73, **Yeh,** L.-S. (**5**).

Calliobothrium v. Ben. defined p. 287, *pellucidum* **sp. nov.** in *Mustelus californicus*, S. California, p. 287 figs., **Riser,** N. W.

Caulobothrium Baer defined p. 284, *tetrascaphium* in *Aetobatus californicus*, p. 284 figs., *opisthorchis* in *A. c.*, p. 285, figs., **spp. nov.,** California, **Riser,** N. W.

Cittotaenia wittei **sp. nov.** in *Lepus crawshayi*, Belgian Congo, p. 11 figs., **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A.—*C. pectinata* (Gze.) in *Sylvilagus floridanus margaritae*, Venezuela, p. 69 figs., **Diaz Ungria,** C. & **Aleman,** G. C.

Chapmania Montic. redefined p. 23, *brachyrhyncha* (Crepl.) in *Cariama cristata*, p. 15 figs., *macrocephala* Fuhrm. in *Neotis denhami jacksoni, Lissotis m. melanogaster*, p. 17 figs., *tapika* (Clerc) in *Tetrax tetrax*, p. 20 figs., *tauricollis* (Chapman) in *Rhea americana*, p. 21 figs., **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).—*C.* Montic. redefined, differential table of spp., p. 44, **López-Neyra,** C. R.

Choanotaenia cingulifera (Kr.) in *Arenaria interpres, Tringa* spp., *Totanus totanus, Philomachus pugnax, Calidris minutus, C. temminckii*, pp. 184–186 figs., *musculosa* Fuhrm. in *Sturnus vulgaris*, pp. 186–187 figs., sp. innom. in *Cuculus cinercus*, pp. 187–188 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*C. galbulae* (Gmelin) in *Oriolus oriolus*, pp. 177–181 figs., *passerina* (Fuhrm.) in *Parus major*, p. 181 fig., *orioli* **sp. nov.** in *Oriolus orioli*, pp. 181–182 fig., *musculosa* (Fuhrm.) in *Sturnus vulgaris, Oriolus oriolus, Sylvia hortensis*, pp. 182–184 fig., *spinosocapite* **sp. nov.** in *S. vulgaris, Turdus merula, Pica pica, Garrulus glandarius*, pp. 184–186 fig., France, **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**1**).—*C. polyorchis* (Klap.) (syn. *fuhrmanni* Skrj.) in *Milvus migrans tenebrosus*, pp. 214–216 fig., *riccii* Fuhrm. & Baer in *Sphenorhynchus abdimii*, pp. 216–217 fig., *ululae* **sp. nov.** in *Bubo africanus*, pp. 217–218 figs., Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).—*C. passerina* Fuhrm. in *Passer domesticus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 107 figs., **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Crossotaenia **gen. nov.,** Anoplocephalinae, defined p. 190, type : *baeri* **sp. nov.** in bile-ducts of *Cephalophus sylvicultor*, Belgian Congo, p. 186 figs., **Mahon,** J. (**1**).

Cyclustera Fuhrm. (syn. *Dendrouterina* Fuhrm.), redefined p. 29, *ardeae* **sp. nov.** in *Ardea herodias*, Wisconsin, pp. 25–26 figs., *herodiae* (Fuhrm.) n. comb., *botauri* (Rausch) n. comb., p. 29, **Rausch,** R. (**1**).—*C. capito* (Rud.) redescr. from *Ajaja ajaja*, Mexico, p. 353 figs., **Coil,** W. H. (**7**).

Cylindrophorus Dies. defined p. 293, *cervinus* (Linton) n. comb. in *Carcharinus milberti*, p. 294 fig., *hypoprioni* (Potter) n. comb. in *Hypoprion*, p. 294 ag., *posteroporus* **sp. nov.** in *Prionace glauca*, California, p. 295 figs., **Riser,** N. W.

Davainea minuta Cohn in *Recurvirostra avocetta*, W. Siberia, p. 124 figs., **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).

Dendrouterina Fuhrm. a syn. of *Cyclustera* Fuhrm., p. 29, **Rausch,** R. (**1**).

Dilepis limosa Fuhrm. in *Limosa limosa*, p. 175 figs., *recapta* Clerc in *Tringa stagnatilis*, pp. 175–176 figs., *glareola* **sp. nov.** in *Tringa glareola*, pp. 176–177 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*D. bycanistis* **sp. nov.** in *Bycanistes s. sharpei*, pp. 201–203 figs., *macrosphincter* Fuhrm., hooks in *Pyrrherodia p. purpurea*, p. 203, Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).—*D. brachyarthra* Chldk. in *Turdus merula*, *T. ericetorum philomelos* and *T. viscivorus*, p. 106 figs., *undula* (Schr.) in *T. m.*, *T. e. p.*, *T. v.*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Riparia riparia*, *Corvus corone cornix*, p. 106 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Dinobothrium v. Ben. defined p. 279, *septaria* v. Ben. in *Lamna ditropis*, p. 279 figs., *planum* Linton in *Cetorhinus maximus*, p. 280 fig., California, **Riser,** N. W.—*D. septaria* v. Ben. redescr. from *Lamna cornubica*, p. 177 figs., *paciferum* Sproston (syn. *spinosum* Baylis, *spinulosum* Yamaguti, *humile* Euzet) transf. to *Reesium*, p. 185, **Euzet,** L. (**2**).

Diorchis nyrocae Yamag. in *Anas*, *Netta*, *Nyroca*, p. 153 figs., *tringae* **sp. nov.** in *Tringa totanus*, pp. 154–155 figs., *ransomi* Schultz in *Fulica atra*, pp. 155–156 figs., *inflata* (Rud.) in *Nyroca ferina*, p. 156 figs., *excentricus* Mayhew in *Oxyura leucocephala*, p. 156 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*D. bulbodes* Mayhew in *Anas* sp., Mexico, p. 122 figs., **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**1**).

Diphyllobothrium salvelini **sp. nov.** in *Salvelinus alpinus* subsp., E. Greenland, p. 37 figs., **Yeh,** L.-S. (**2**).

Diplogonoporus balaenopterae Loennberg redescr. from *Balaenoptera musculus*, *B. physalus* and *B. borealis*, South Georgia, p. 392 figs., **Markowski,** S. (**1**).

Diploposthe laevis (Bloch) in *Anas* sp., Mexico, p. 129 figs., **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**1**).

Discobothrium fallax v. Ben. in *Raja rhina*, California, p. 295 fig., **Riser,** N. W.

Dixenidea **superord. nov.** to incl. Cyclophyllidea, p. 268, **Riser,** N. W.

Drepanidotaenia spinulosa **sp. nov.** in *Netta rufina*, pp. 145–147 figs., *aporalis* Tscherbov. in *Larus ichthyaetus*, *L. ridibundus*, p. 147 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).

Echeneibothriidae **fam. nov.** to incl. *Echeneibothrium*, *Rhinebothrium*, *Caulobothrium* and *Spongiobothrium*, pp. 268, 281, **Riser,** N. W.

Echeneibothrium v. Ben. defined p. 281, *octorchis* **sp. nov.** in *Raja montereyensis*, p. 281 figs., *dolichoophorum* **sp. nov.** in *Raja rhina*, p. 282 figs., *macrascum* **sp. nov.** in *R. m.*, p. 282 figs., *myzorhynchum* Hart in *Raja binoculata* p. 283 figs., California, **Riser,** N. W.—*E. variabile* v. Ben. in *Raja radiata*; *dubium* v. Ben. in *R. radiata*, Barent's Sea, p. 76, figs., **Polyanski,** Y. I.—*E. urobatidium* in *Urobatis halleri*, p. 232 figs., *bi-lobatum* in *U. halleri*, p. 234 figs., **spp. nov.,** California, **Young,** R. T.

Echinocotyle clerci Math. & Krotov in *Anas clypeata*, pp. 142–143 figs., *nitida* (Kr.) in *Limosa*, *Tringa*, *Calidris*, *Larus* spp., pp. 143–144 figs., *tenuis* (Clerc) in *Philomachus pugnax*, *Calidris temmincki*, *Phalaropus lobatus*, p. 144 figs., *uralensis* Clerc in *Tringa glareola*, *T. nebularia*, p. 144 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).

Echinorhynchotaenia tritesticulata Fuhrm. redescr. from *Anhinga r. rufa*, Belgian Congo, p. 204 figs., **Mahon,** J. (**1**).

Echinotaenia **gen. nov.** Dilepididae, type: *lehaqasia* **sp. nov.** in *Caffrapus caffer caffer*, S. Africa, p. 326 figs., **Mokhehle,** C. N. C.

Fimbriarioides intermedia (Fuhrm.), morphol. note, from *Somateria mollissima v. nigra*, *Som. spectabilis*, Alaska, p. 84 figs., **Schiller,** E. L. (**1**).

Gastrolecithus Yamaguti a syn. of *Dinobothrium*, p. 279, **Riser,** N. W.—*G. planus* (Linton) redescr. from *Cetorhinus maximus*, p. 181 figs., **Euzet,** L. (**2**).

Glaridacris confusus Hunter in *Carpiodes carpio*, U.S.A., p. 352, **Self,** J. T. & **Timmons,** H. F.

Hymenolepis Weinland: differentiation of spp. in N. American shrews, p. 167 figs., **Senger,** C. M.—*H. fragilis* Kr. in *Anas clypeata*, *Nyroca ferina*, pp. 129–

130 figs., *venusta* Rosseter in *Anas acuta*, pp. 130–131 fig., *monoposthe* **sp. nov.** in *Netta rufina*, *Bucephala clangula*, p. 135 fig., *formosa* **sp. nov.** in *Nyroca ferina*, *N. fuligula*, pp. 136–137 fig., *quasioweni* **sp. nov.** in *Philomachus pugnax*, *Calidris temmincki*, *Tringa totanus*, *T. stagnatilis*, *T. glareola*, pp. 139–141 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*H. crenata* (Gze.) in *Gecinus viridis*, *Dryobates major*, *D. minor*, pp. 189–190, *naja* (Duj.) in *Parus caeruleus*, *P. major*, *Sylvia atricapilla*, pp. 190–194 figs., *upuparum* **sp. nov.** in *Upupa epops*, pp. 194–195 fig., France, **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**1**).—*H. aelleni* **sp. nov.** in *Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemanni*, pp. 219–220 fig., *microstoma* (Duj.) in *Arvicanthis abyssinicus*, *Mastomys coucha ugandae*, p. 221 figs., Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).—*H. clerci* Fuhrm. in *Parus major*, *Passer domesticus*, *Passer montanus*, pp. 99, 101, figs., *farciminosa* (Gze.) in *Turdus merula*, *T. viscivorus*, p. 101 figs., *fringillarum* (Rud.) in *Riparia riparia*, p. 101 figs., *serpentulus* (Schr.) in *Turdus viscivorus*, *Fringilla montifringilla*, p. 102 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).—*H. inermis* Yoshida a syn. of *cantaniana* (Polonio), p. 198, **Sawada,** I. (**2**).—*H. arctica* **sp. nov.** in *Somateria spectabilis*, *S. mollissima v-nigra*, *Arctonetta fischeri*, pp. 81–82 figs., *fallax* (Kr.) redescr. from *S. mollissima*, p. 82–83 figs., *sibirica* (v. Linst.) redescr. from *Somateria spectabilis*, pp. 83–84 figs., Alaska, **Schiller,** E. L. (**1**).—*H. giranensis* Sugimoto transf. to *Sphenacanthus* (*Retinometra*), p. 1012, **Spasski,** A. A. (**3**).—*H. virilis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Sorex trowbridgei*, California, p. 270 figs., **Voge,** M. (**4**).—*H. pulchra* **sp. nov.** in *Sorex trowbridgei* (type-host), *S. pacificus*, California, p. 90 figs., **Voge,** M. (**2**).

Ichthyotaenia adherens Linton transf. to *Prosobothrium*, p. 292, **Riser,** N. W.

Idiogenes Krabbe redefined, list of spp., p. 42, **López-Neyra,** C. R.—*I.* Kr., differential table of spp. in Otidae, pp. 169, 180, *flagellum* (Gze.) in *Milvus migrans tenebrosus*, pp. 168–175 figs., *otidis* Kr. in *Chlamydotis undulata*, p. 177 figs., *kori* Ortlepp in *Lophotis ruficrista gindiana*, *Otis* sp., p. 177 figs., *pseudotidis* **sp. nov.** (syn. *otidis* of Joy. & Baer, 1928, *nec* Kr.) in *Otis* sp. (Angola), *Eupodotis senegalensis* (W. Africa), pp. 177–179 figs., *nana* Fuhrm., note, p. 180 figs., *kolbei* Ortlepp in *Neotis cafra*, p. 181 figs., Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).—Idiogeninae Fuhrm. revised, key to spp., **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).—Idiogeninae reviewed, p. 33, **López-Neyra,** C. R.

Inermicapsifer otidis Meggitt syn. of *Ascometra vestita* Cholodk., p. 5, **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).—*I. arvicanthidis* (Kofend) ? in *Crytomys mellandi*, p. 14 figs., **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A.—*I. congolensis* **sp. nov.** in *Cricetomys dissimilis*, *Dasymys bentleyae*, pp. 195–196 figs., comparative table of *congolensis*, *arvicanthidis*, *guineensis*, *hyracis*, *interpositus pagenstecheri* and *schoutedeni*, p. 196, Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).

Inermiphyllidium **gen. nov.,** Phyllobothriidae, defined p. 277, type: *Anthobothrium pulvinatum* Linton from *Dasyatis centrura* Massachusetts, p. 278 figs., *brachyascum* **sp. nov.** in *Aetobatus californicus*, California, p. 278 fig., **Riser,** N. W.

Infula macrophallus **sp. nov.** in *Himantopus mexicanus*, Mexico, p. 291 figs., **Coil,** W. H. (**5**).

Lateriporus teres (Kr.) in *Somateria* spp., *Arctonetta fischeri*, Alaska, p. 84 figs., **Schiller,** E. L. (**1**).

Liga brevis (Linst.) in *Anas acuta*, W. Siberia, p. 182 figs., **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).

Linstowia Zschokke, female system, p. 99 figs., **Hickman,** J. L.

Mesocestoides Vaillant, review of N. American spp., p. 125, figs., *lineatus* (Gze.) in *Mustela foina*, *Felis catus*, *Canis familiaris*, *C. aureus* and *Vulpes nilotica*, pp 126, 137, figs., **Voge,** M. (**1**).—*M. caestus* Cameron redescr. from *Mellivora capensis*, p. 10. **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A.—*M. jonesi* **sp. nov.** in *Urocyon cinereoargentatus*, Tennessee, p. 57 figs., **Ciordia,** H.

Moniezia mettami Baylis, morphological note, in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, Belgian Congo, p. 191 fig., **Mahon,** J. (**1**).

Multiceps packi Christenson redescr. from a dog, N. Carolina, p. 149 figs., **Byrd,** E. E. & **Fite,** F. W.—*M. serialis* (Gervais) larva in *Lepus americanus*, Maine, systematic note, p. 163, **Meyer,** M. C.

Octopetalum Baylis syn. of *Ascometra*, p. 14, **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).

Oligorchis cyanocittii **sp. nov.** in *Cyanocitti stelleri*, Mexico, p. 112 figs., **Coil,** W. H. (**3**).

Onchobothriidae Braun defined p. 285, **Riser,** N. W.

Onchobothrium pinguicollum Sleggs and *tortum* Linton transf. to *Pinguicollum*, pp. 289, 290, 296, **Riser,** N. W.

Oncodiscus fimbriatus **sp. nov.** in *Saurida tumbil*, India, p. 26 figs., **Subhapradha,** C. K.

Oochoristica Lühe, female system, p. 99 figs., **Hickman,** J. L.—*O. whitentoni* Steelman in *Ctenosaura pectinata*, Mexico, p. 118 figs., **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**1**).—*O. hemidactyli* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, India, p. 79, figs., **Johri,** G. N.—*O. khalili* Hamid, some redescr., in *Philothamnus heterodermus carinatus*, pp. 198–199 fig., *zonuri* Baylis, some redescr. in *Mabuia maculilabris* ? p. 199 fig., Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).—*O. deserti* **sp. nov.,** experimental life-history, adults naturally in *Dipodomys m. merriami* and *Citellus leucurus*, California, p. 424 figs., **Milleman,** R. E.

Ophiotaenia theileri Rudin in *Causus rhombeatus*, *Bitis arietans*, morphological note, p. 9 fig., **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A.—*O. nattereri* Parona redescr. from "Culebra roja", Mexico, p. 34 figs., **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**2**).—*O. indica* **sp. nov.** in *Naja naja*, India, p. 82 figs., **Johri,** G. N. (**2**).

Ophryocotyle Friis, differential table of spp., p. 154, *herodiae* Fuhrm. (syn. *bucki* Joy. & Baer) redescr. from *Hagedashia hagedash*, Belgian Congo, p. 150 figs., **Mahon,** J. (**1**).

Orygmatobothrium Diesing defined p. 273, *musteli* (v. Ben.) in *Rhinotriacis henlei*, *Triakis semi-fasciata*, *Galeorhinus zyopterus*, p. 273 figs., *dohrnii* Oerley in *Hexanchus corinus*, p. 274, California, *angustum* Linton transf. to *Scyphophyllidium*, p. 277, **Riser,** N. W.

Otidiotaenia Beddard redefined, p. 34, *conoideis* (Bloch) n. comb. (syn. *eupodotidis* Bedd.) in *Otis tarda*, *Choriotis arabs*, *C. kori*, *Lophotis ruficristata*, *Neotis denhami*, *Lissotis melanogaster*, p. 24 figs., *macqueeni* (Woodl.) n. comb. in *Afrotis atra afroides*, *Chlamydotis undulata macqueeni*, *Eupodotis senegalensis barrowei*, *Lophotis ruficristata*, p. 29 figs., *pinguis* (Fuhrm) n. comb. in *Bucorvus abyssinicus*, *B. leadbeateri*, p. 32 figs., **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).

Paradilepis Hsü, review, *scolecina* (Rud.) in *Phalacrocorax* and *Haliëtor* spp., p. 63 figs., *delachauxi* (Fuhrm.) in *Haliëtor* and *Phalacrocorax* spp., p. 65 figs., *kempi* (Southw.) in *Haliëtor* and *Phalacrocorax* spp., p. 70 figs., *macracantha* Joyeux & Baer, type material re-examined, p. 73 fig., *urceus* (Wedl) in *Platalea leucorodia*, p. 75 figs., **Mahon,** J. (**2**).

Paranoplocephala isomydis (Setti) redescr. from *Oenomys hypoxanthus*, Belgian Congo, p. 192 fig., **Mahon,** J. (**1**).

Paraschistometra Woodland syn. of *Otidiotaenia*, p. 34, **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).

Paratetrabothrius orientalis Yamaguti in *Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis*, Mexico, p. 116 figs., **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**1**).

Paricterotaenia porosa (Rud.) in *Larus* spp., pp. 177–178 figs., *dodecacantha* (Kr.) in *Larus* spp., pp. 178–179 figs., *sternina* (Kr.) in *Sterna hirundo*, p. 179 fig., *rotunda* (Clerc) in *Capella gallinago*, p. 180 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*P. coronata* (Crepl.) in *Tringa nebularia*, *Pternistis afer cranchii*, Belgian Congo, p. 212 figs., **Mahon,** J. (**1**).—*P.* sp. innom. in *Erithacus rubecula*, Czechoslovakia, p. 107 figs., **Rysavy,** B.

Paronia africana (Joy. & Baer) redescr. from *Bycanistes buccinator*, p. 13, **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A.

Parvitaenia cochlearii **sp. nov.** in *Cochlearius cochlearius*, Mexico, p. 66 figs., **Coil,** W. H. (**2**).

Phyllobothriidae Braun, defined, p. 270, **Riser,** N. W.

Phyllobothrioidea defined, p. 270, **Riser,** N. W.

Phyllobothrium v. Ben. defined p. 270, *lactuca* v. Ben. in *Triakis semifasciata*, p. 271 figs., *radioductum* Kay in *Raja rhina*, *R. montereyensis*, *R. binoculata*, p. 271 fig., *tumidum* Linton in *Lamna ditropis*, *Carcharodon carcharias*, p. 272 figs., California, **Riser,** N. W.—*P delphini* (Bosc) larva in blubber of *Physeter catodon* and *Balaenoptera physalus*, British Columbia, p. 106, **Margolis,** L. & **Pike,** G. C.—*P.* (*sensu lato*) sp., larva in blubber of *Physeter catodon* and *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*, S. Africa and S.

Georgia, p. 393 fig., **Markowski,** S. (**1**).—*P. thridax* v. Ben. and *riggii* (Montic.) in *Raja radiata*, pp. 76–77 figs., *perfectum* (v. Ben.) in *Somniosus microcephalus*, pp. 77–78 figs., Barent's Sea, **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Pinguicollum **gen. nov.,** Onchobothriidae, defined p. 288, type : *Onchobothrium pinguicollum* Sleggs in *Raja inornata*, *R. binoculata*, *R. rhina*, *R. montereyensis*, California, p. 289 figs., *tortum* (Linton), n. comb. from *Aetobatis narinari*, pp. 290, 296, *incognitum* (MacC.) n. comb. from *Dasybatus pastinacus*, pp. 291, 296, **Riser,** N. W.

Priapocephalus grandis Nybelin redescr. from *Balaenoptera musculus*, *B. borealis*, *B. physalus* and *Physeter catodon*, S. Africa, S. Georgia and Azores, p. 390 figs., **Markowski,** S. (**1**).

Prosobothrium Cohn defined p. 291, *armigerum* Cohn (syn. *japonicum* Yamaguti) in *Prionace glauca*, p. 291 figs., *adherens* (Linton) n. comb., type reexamd., p. 292 figs., **Riser,** N. W.

Proteocephalus hernandezi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rana* sp., Guatemala, p. 33 figs., **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**2**).

Protogynella Jones, systematics, p. 200, *pauciova* **sp. nov.** in *Blarina b. brevicauda*, Ohio, p. 206 figs., **Oswald,** V. H.

Pseudandrya straeleni **sp. nov.** in *Tatera* sp., Belgian Congo, p. 17 figs., **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A.

Raillietina (*Raillietina*) *mahonae* **sp. nov.** (syn. *R.* (*R.*) *gracilis* Southw. & Lake *nec* Janicki) in *Thryonomys swinderianus*, p. 22 figs., (*R.*) *congolensis* **sp. nov.** in *Pytilia a. afra*, p. 23, Belgian Congo, **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A.—*R.* (*R.*) *bycanistes* (Baylis) redescr. from *Ceratogymna atrata* and *Tropicranus albocristatus*, pp. 156–157 fig. ; (*R.*) *dartevellei* **sp. nov.** in *Gypohierax angolensis*, pp. 157–159 fig. ; (*R.*) *macrocirrosa* (Fuhrm.) and (*R.*) *emperus* (Skrj.) compared, pp. 159–160 ; (*R.*) *steinhardti* Baer (*R.*) *africana* Baer, syns. of (*R.*) *pintneri* (Klapt.), p. 162 ; (*P.*) *bargetzii* **sp. nov.** in *Gymnobucco bonapartei*, pp. 163–165, (*P.*) *perreti* **sp. nov.** in *Pycnonotus barbatus tricolor*, pp. 165–167 fig., (*P.*) *reynoldsiae* Meggitt in *Corvus albus*, anatomical notes, pp. 167–168, Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**).—*R.* (*R.*) *galli* Yamaguti a syn. of *R.* (*R.*) *tetragona* Molin, p. 105, **Sawada,** I. (**1**).—*R.* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis* Sawada, 1953, in *Gallus domesticus*, Japan, p. 198, **Sawada,** I. (**2**).

Rajotaenia gerbilli Wertheim, 1954, transf. to *Skrjabinotaenia*, p. 948, **Spasski,** A. A. (**1**).

Reesium **gen. nov.,** " Prosobothriides ", type : *Dinobothrium paciferum* Sproston in *Cetorhinus maximus*, p. 185 figs., **Euzet,** L. (**2**).

(*Retinometra*) **subgen. nov.,** *Sphenacanthus*, type *Hymenolepis giranensis* Sugimoto, pp. 1012, 1016, **Spasski,** A. A. (**3**).

Rhinebothrium minimum v. Ben. redescr. from *Dasyatis* (*Trygon*) *pastinaca* (Belgium) and *D.* (*T.*) *marmorata* (Senegal), p. 126 figs., *monodi* **sp. nov.** in *Taeniura grabata*, Senegal, p. 132 figs., *cadenati* **sp. nov.** in *Zanobatus* (*Platyrhinus*) *shoenleini*, Senegal, p. 134 figs., **Euzet,** L. (**1**).

Schistometra Chldk. redefined, differential table of spp., p. 49, **López-Neyra,** C. R.—*S.* Cholodk. syn. of *Otidiotaenia*, **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).

Schistotaenia macrorhyncha (Rud.) in *Colymbus griseigena*, *C. nigricollis*, W. Siberia, p. 192 figs., **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*S. colymba* **sp. nov.** in *Colymbus auritus*, U.S.A., p. 347 figs., **Schell,** S. C.

Scyphophyllidium Woodland defined p. 275, *giganteum* (v. Ben.) in *Galeorhinus zyopterus*, p. 276 figs., *angustum* (Linton) n. comb. in *Prionace glauca*, p. 277 figs., California, **Riser,** N. W.

Sobolevina Spassky syn. of *Ascometra*, p. 14, **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).

Spathebothrium simplex Linton in *Liparis liparis*, Barent's Sea, p. 81 fig., **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Sphaeruterina caffrapi **sp. nov.** in *Caffrapus c. caffer*, S. Africa, p. 331 figs., **Mokhehle,** C. N. C.

Sphyronchotaenia Ransom redefined p 36, *uncinata* Ransom type-material examined, p. 35 figs., **Baer,** J. G. (**3**).

Taenia lycaontis **sp. nov.** in *Lycaon pictus*, p. 29 figs., *hyaenae* Baer from *Crocuta crocuta*, some redescription, p. 32, Belgian Congo, **Baer,** J. & **Fain,** A.—*T. tenuicollis* Rud. cysticercus in *Microtus pennsylvanicus modestus*, *M.*

oeconomus, *Ondatra zibethica*, *Peromyscus maniculatus rubidus*, *P. m. artemisiae* and *Aplodontia rufa*, adult in *Mustela vison*, *M. erminea invicta*, N. America, p. 51 figs., **Locker,** B.—*T. acinomyxi* Ortlepp in *Felis* (*Panthera*) *pardus* pp. 223–224 fig., *brauni* Setti in *Lycaon pictus*, p. 224, *parva* Baer in *Genetta tigrina*, pp. 224–227 figs., Belgian Congo, **Mahon,** J. (**1**) ; *T. multiceps* Leske coenurus in brain of man, France, p. 22 figs., **Ranque,** J. & **Nicoli,** R.-N.—*T. incognita* MacCallum transf. to *Pinguicollum*, pp. 291, 296, *dysbiotos* MacCall. a sp. of *Acanthobothrium*, p. 288, **Riser,** N. W.

Tatria biremis Kowal. in *Colymbus griseigenia*, *C. nigricollis*, pp. 192–194 figs., *decacantha* Fuhrm. in *C. nigricollis*, pp. 194–195 figs., W. Siberia, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**1**).—*T. decacantha* Fuhrm. in *Turdus migratorius*, Mexico, p. 125, figs., **Flores-Barroeta,** L. (**1**).

Tetrabothrioidea Baer emended, p. 269, **Riser,** N. W.

Tetrabothrius pauliani **sp. nov.** in *Pygoscelis papua*, p. 25 figs., sp. innom. in *Procellaria aequinoctialis*, p. 29, Kerguelen, **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**2**) ; *T. affinis* (*Loennberg*) redescr. from *Balaenoptera musculus* and *Physeter catodon*, p. 382 figs., *wilsoni* (Leiper & Atkinson) redescr. from *Balaenoptera borealis* and *B. musculus*, p. 384 figs., *ruudi* Nybelin redescr. from *Balaenoptera physalus*, p. 385 figs., *schaeferi* **sp. nov.** in *B. musculus*, p. 386 figs., Southern Ocean, **Markowski,** S. (**1**).

Tetraphyllidean larva in blubber of *Physeter catodon*, South Georgia, p. 394 fig., **Markowski,** S. (**1**).

Trigonocotyle globicephalae Baer redescr. from *Globicephala edwardi*, p. 388 figs., *prudhoei* **sp. nov.** in *Steno bredanensis*, *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* and *L. australis*, p. 389 figs., Southern Ocean, **Markowski,** S. (**1**).

Trixenidea **superord. nov.** to incl. Tetraphyllidea, Pseudophyllidea, Trypanorhyncha, p. 268, **Riser,** N. W.

NEMERTINEA

Africanemertes St.-Wijnh. defined, p. 156, **Friedrich,** H.

Alaonemertes St.-Wijnh. defined, p. 158, **Friedrich,** H.

Algonemertes **gen. nov.** [Tetrastemmatidae], defined p. 62, *alba* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 63 figs., **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**).

Amphiporella Friedrich, defined, p. 156, **Friedrich,** H.

Amphiporus Ehrbg. redefined, p. 154, **Friedrich,** H.—*A. depressus* (Stimpson), p. 19 fig., *bimaculatus* Coe, p. 21 fig., *lactifloreus* (Johnst.), p. 23 fig., *antifuscus* **sp. nov.,** p. 24 fig., *cervicalis* (Stimps.), p. 25, *musculosus* **sp. nov.,** p. 26 fig., *regius* **sp. nov.,** p. 27 fig., Japan, **Iwata,** F.

Antarctonemertes **gen. nov.** defined, type : *Tetrastemma validum* Bürger, p. 168, **Friedrich,** H.

Arenonemertes Friedrich, defined, p. 179, **Friedrich,** H.

Atyponemertes Friedrich defined, p. 166, **Friedrich,** H.

Austroprostoma St.-Wijnh. defined, p. 157, **Friedrich,** H.

Carcinonemertes Coe defined, p. 176, **Friedrich,** H.

Cephalothrix notabilis **sp. nov.,** Japan, p. 8 figs., **Iwata,** F.

Communoporus **gen. nov.,** type : *Amphiporus hagmeieri* Friedrich, p. 149, **Friedrich,** H.

Cratenemertes **gen. nov.,** type : *Amphiporus amboiensis* Bürger, p. 145, **Friedrich,** H.

Dichonemertes Coe defined, p. 178, **Friedrich,** H.

Duosnemertes **gen. nov.,** type : *Amphiporus marmoratus* Hubrecht of Bürger (1895), p. 148, **Friedrich,** H.

Emplectonema Stimpson redefined, p. 67, *gracile* (Johnst.) redescr., p. 68 figs., Naples, **Corrêa,** D. D. (**5**).—*E.* Stimps. defined, p. 172, **Friedrich,** H.

Evelineus **gen. nov.,** Lineidae, defined, p. 25, type : *tigrillus* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 25 figs., **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**).

Gononemertes Bergdl. defined, p. 178, **Friedrich,** H.

Gurjanovella Uschakoff, defined, p. 155, **Friedrich,** H.

Lineus bilineatus (Renier), p. 9 fig., *spatiosus* **sp. nov.,** p. 11 fig., *fulvus* **sp. nov.,** p. 13 fig., Japan, **Iwata,** F.

Nemertellina Friedrich defined, p. 164, **Friedrich,** H.

Nemertellopsis Friedrich defined, p. 164, **Friedrich,** H.

Nemertes Johnst. redefined, p. 171, **Friedrich,** H.

Nemertopsis Bürger redefined, p. 72, *bivittata* (delle Ch.), p. 72, figs., Naples, **Corrêa,** D. D. (**5**).—*N.* Bürger defined, p. 173, **Friedrich,** H.

Obürgeria **gen. nov.** [Tetrastemmatidae], defined, p. 37, type : *palma* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 39 figs., **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**).

Oerstedia Quatref. defined, p. 176, **Friedrich,** H.—*O. venusta* **sp. nov.,** p. 15 fig., *dorsalis* (Abildg.), p. 17 fig., *polyorbis* **sp. nov.,** p. 18 fig., Japan, **Iwata,** F.

Oerstediella Friedrich defined, p. 177, **Friedrich,** H.

Ototyphlonemertes Dies. defined, p. 174, **Friedrich,** H.—*O. fila* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 549 figs., *duplex* Bürger redescr. from Naples, p. 511 figs., **Corrêa,** D. D. (**1**).—*O.* Dies., defined, p. 33, *lactea* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 34 figs., **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**).

Paranemertes Coe defined, p. 173, **Friedrich,** H.

Paroestedia **gen. nov.** defined, type : *Oerstedia wijnhoffi* Friedrich, p. 177, **Friedrich,** H.

Poikilonemertes St.-Wijnh. defined, p. 158, **Friedrich,** H.

Procephalothrix simulus Iwata, p. 6 fig., *filiformis* (Johnst.), p. 7 figs., Japan, **Iwata,** F.

Proneurotes Montgomery, defined, p. 155, **Friedrich,** H.

Prosadenoporus Bürger defined, p. 165, **Friedrich,** H.

Prosorhochmus Keferst. defined, p. 180, **Friedrich,** H.

Prostoma Dugès defined, p. 162, **Friedrich,** H.

Prostomatella Friedrich defined, p. 54, *enteroplecta* **sp. nov.,** p. 54 figs., *merula* **sp. nov.,** p. 59 figs., Brazil, **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**).—*P.* Friedrich defined, p. 163, **Friedrich,** H.

Prostomiopsis Friedrich defined, p. 165, **Friedrich,** H.

Sacconemertes Karling defined, p. 179, **Friedrich,** H.

Tetrastemma Ehrbg. defined, p. 69, *primum* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 69 figs., **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**).—*T.* Ehrbg. redefined, p. 170, **Friedrich,** H.—*T. nigrifrons* Coe, p. 30 figs., *verinigrum* **sp. nov.,** p. 32 fig., *yamaokai* **sp. nov.,** p. 33 fig., *pinnatum* **sp. nov.,** p. 34 fig., Japan, **Iwata,** F.

Tubulanus Renier defined, p. 11, list of spp., p. 21, *rhabdotus* **sp. nov.** Brazil, p. 12 figs., **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**).

Valdivianemertes St.-Wijnh. defined, p 146, **Friedrich,** H.

Zygonemertes Montgomery, defined, p. 43, list of spp., p. 50, *fragariae* **sp. nov.** p. 44 figs., *isabellae* **sp. nov.,** p. 51 figs., Brazil, **Corrêa,** D. D. (**3**).—*Z.* Montg. redefined, p. 154, **Friedrich,** H.

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Addresses : Reviews.—Influences of hookworm in America, **Ackert,** J. E.; Review of veterinary parasitology in Mozambique, **Dias,** J. A. T. S. ; Helminthology of fishes in Russia and abroad, **Dogel,** V. A. (**1**) ; Relations between nematodes and plants, **Dropkin,** V. H. (**1**) ; Economic importance of research on soil-nematodes, **Hoskins,** C. M. ; Helminthological problems in a zoological park, **Jaskoski,** B. J. (**2**) ; Activities of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science in the study and control of helminths in farm-animals in Premore Land, **Oshmarin,** P. G. et al. Study of plant-nematodes in retrospect and prospect, **Peters,** B. G. ; Research on potato-root eelworm, **Schmidt,** J. (**1**) ; Various aspects of parasitology, **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. ; Importance of helminthology of fishes, **Shulman,** S. S. ; Helminthology in Poland, **Skrjabin,** K. I.

Bibliography. — Bibliography of wildlife abstracts, 1935–51, **Hotchkiss,** N.; System for filing bibliography cards, **Levine,** N. D. ; Bibliography of hel-

minths of birds in Minnesota, **Odlaug,** T. O. (**2**) ; Bibliography of veterinary parasitology in Argentina, **Roveda,** R. J. ; Reference-works relating to helminthology, **Sawyer,** F. C.

Taxonomy.—Validity of name *Stephanurus dentatus*, **Opinion 340;** Validity of names *Anguina* and *Tylenchus*, **Opinion 341** ; Systematics of the genus *Aspiculuris*, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**2**) ; Validity of *Ascaris suilla*, **Abdulrachman,** S. & **Lie Kian Joe** ; Review of the genus *Tylenchorhynchus*, **Allen,** M. W. ; Review of the genera *Ornithofilaria* and *Paramicipsella*, **Anderson,** R. C. (**1**) ; Validity of the genus of *Molinema*, **Anderson,** R. C. (**3**) ; Systematic note on the family Subuluridae, **Bisseru,** B. ; Systematic notes on spirurid nematodes in fishes, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**) ; Systematic significance of life-histories in Nematoda, **Chabaud,** A. G. (**1**) ; Value of biological characters in the systematics of spirurid nematodes, **Chabaud,** A. G. (**2**) ; Constitution of the genus *Syphacia*, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Biocca,** E. ; Systematics of the family Rhabditidae, **Dougherty,** E. C. ; Synonymy of *Radopholus gracilis*, **Hirschmann,** H. (**1**) ; Nomenclature of *Tylenchorhynchus gracilis*, **Hirschmann,** H. (**2**) ; Status of the family Parasubuluridae, **Inglis,** W. G. ; Taxonomic value of vulva cone of *Heterodera* cysts, **Oostenbrink,** M. & **Ouden,** H. den ; Review of the genus *Diplogaster*, **Weingärtner,** I. ; Nomenclatural changes in the Chromadoroidea, **Wieser,** W. (**3**) ; †Re-examination of *Gordius tenuifibrosus*, **Sciacchitano,** I. (**1**) ; Comparison of *Corynosoma hadweni* and *C. wegeneri* from seals, **Margolis,** L.

Technique : Methods.—Method extracting nematodes from soil, **Anderson,** E. L. & **Yamagihara,** I. ; Use of plastic tubes in flotation technique, **Bayona-González,** A. ; New coproscopical method for helminth eggs, **Blagg,** W., et al. ; Rapid preparation of nematode head-mounts, **Cairns,** E. J. & **Tarjan,** A. C. ; Suessenguth & Kline test for trichinosis in man, **Castro,** J. G. & **Amela,** T. F. ; Results of Suessenguth and Kline test on animals infected with trichinosis, **Castro,** J. G., **Amela,** T. F. & **Pozo,** D. G. ; Modified centrifugal-flotation technique for nematodes in soil and plant-tissue, **Caveness,** F. E. & **Jensen,** H. J. ; Improved fixing and preserving fluid for plant-parasitic and soil nematodes, **Courtney,** W. D., **Polley,** D. & **Miller,** V. L. ; Infection technique with *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Ellenby,** C. (**3**) ; Modification of Suessenguth & Kline method for detection of ascarids in man and animals, **Gonzalez Castro,** J. & **Fernandez Amela,** T. ; New mounting medium for nematodes, **Goldstein,** H. L. ; Culture of *Panagrellus redivivus*, **Cheo,** P. C. & **Tarjan,** A. C. ; Method for concentration of microfilariae, **Gordon,** R. M. & **Webber,** W. A. F. (**1**) ; Method for concentrating microfilariae from venous blood, **Gordon,** R. M. & **Webber,** W. A. F. (**2**) ; New method for culturing hookworm larvae, **Harada,** Y. & **Mori,** O. ; Quantitative methods in plant-nematodology, **Jones,** F. G. W. ; Reliability of dilution egg-count and direct smear egg-count in hookworm infections, **Melvin,** D. M. et al. ; Method for culturing plant-parasitic nematodes, **Mountain,** W. B. ; Techniques for study of nematode chromosomes, **Mulvey,** R. H. ; Two methods for culture of free-living nematodes, **Nicholas,** W. L. & **McEntegart,** M. G. ; Flocculation test in trichinosis, **Norman,** L. et al. ; Methods for detection of trichostrongyle larvae in faeces and grass, **Parfitt,** J. W. ; Method for permanent mounts of free-living nematodes, **Perkins,** E. J. ; *In vitro* culture of *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae, **Pitts,** T. D. & **Ball,** G. H. ; Method for extracting eggs from cysts of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Reid,** E. ; Method for isolating marine nematodes from mud, **Riedl,** R. J. M. ; Value of repeated examinations in diagnosis of *Enterobius vermicularis*, **Sadun,** E. H. & **Melvin,** D. M. ; Flocculation test for diagnosis of trichinosis, **Sadun,** E. H. & **Norman,** L. (**1**) ; Preparation of glychrogel mounting medium for filariids, **Scott,** J. A. ; Method for recovery and hatching of *Nematodirus* eggs, **Seghetti,** L. ; Method for culturing eggs of *Ascaridia galli in utero*, **Siddiqui,** E. H. (**1**) ; Method for collecting microfilariae from blood, **Taylor,** A. E. R. & **Smiles,** J. ; Method for

displaying perineal patterns in *Meloidogyne*, **Taylor,** A. L., **Dropkin,** V. H. & **Martin,** G. C. ; Method for *en face* view of nematode head, **Webber,** W. A. F. (**1**) ; Maintenance of *Dirofilaria* in dogs, **Webber,** W. A. F. & **Hawkings,** F. (**1**) ; Method for production and recovery of *Heterodera* cysts, **Winslow,** R. D. (**1**) ; Method for concentrating *Nematodirus* eggs from faeces and soil, **Wright,** A. I.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Morphology of microfilariae of *Onchocerca gibsoni* and *O. gutturosa*, **Bremner,** K. C. (**2**) ; Morphology of larvae of *Loa loa*, **Buckley,** J. J. C. ; Morphology of females of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *T. vitrinus*, **Haakh,** U. (**1**) ; Morphology of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larva, **Morita,** T. ; Anatomy of *Trichinella spiralis*, **Richels,** I.

Head.—Symmetry in cephalic structures of freeliving nematodes, **De Coninck,** L. A. P. (**1**) ; Cordons in Acuariidae, **Osche,** G. (**1**).

Alimentary canal.—Development of stichosome in *Trichinella spiralis*, **Wu,** L.-.Y. (**2**).

Reproductive system.—Development of female system in *Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma*, **Lee,** S. H. (**2**) ; Reproductive systems in *Trichinella spiralis*, **Wu,** L.-.Y. (**1**).

Excretory system.—In *Nematodirus spathiger* larvae, **Kates,** K. C. & **Turner,** J. H.

Anomaly : Variation.—Malformation and variation in larvae of *Heterodera schachtii* and *H. rostochiensis*, **Kämpfe,** L. ; Tri-papillate tail in nematodes, **Osche,** G. (**2**).

Cytology : Histology.—Cytology of the ovine and bovine " strains " of *Haemonchus contortus*, **Bremner,** K. C. (**1**) ; Cell-constancy in *Ascaridia galli*, **Frenzen,** K. (**2**) ; Cytoplasmic inclusions in parasitic nematodes, **Mansard,** M. ; Chromosomes in oogenesis of *Ascaris vitulorum*, **Neelakantaiya,** K. H.

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution.—Chemical constitution of cuticle of *Haemonchus* larvae, **Bird,** A. F. ; Oxidative phosphorylations in muscle of *Ascaris*, **Chin,** C. H. & **Bueding,** E. ; Phosphorus content of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Meloidogyne incognita*, **Dropkin,** V. H. (**2**) ; Lipids in female *Ascaris*, **Fairbairn,** D. (**1**) ; Lipids in vitelline membrane of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs, **Fairbairn,** D. (**2**) ; **Fairbairn,** D. & **Passey,** B. I. ; Protein inclusions of the oocyte of *Ascaris equorum*, **Faure-Fremiet,** E., **Ebel,** J. B. & **Colas,** J. ; Phosphate compounds in *Strongyloides ratti* larvae, **Jones,** C. A. et al. (**1**) ; Glycogen and phosphate esters in larvae of *Strongyloides ratti*, **Jones,** C. A. et al. (**2**) ; Acetylcholine in parasitic nematodes, **Mellanby,** H. ; Gram basophilia in egg-envelopes of nematodes, **Monné,** L. ; Desoxyribonucleic acid content of ova and sperm of *Ascaris equorum*, **Nigon,** V. & **Bovet,** P.

Metabolism.—Oxygen consumption in nematodes, **Bair,** T. D. ; Constitution and physiological importance of blood-pigments in nematodes, **Eliassen,** E. ; Effects of increased oxygen tensions on plant-parasitic nematodes, **Feder,** W. A. & **Feldmesser,** J. (**1**) ; Respiration in *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs, **Passey,** R. F. & **Fairbairn,** D. ; Nitrogen distribution and amino acid metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides* ovaries, **Pollak,** J. K. & **Fairbairn,** D. ; Carbohydrate metabolism in *Ascaris*, **Rathbone,** L. ; Excretion of amino acids and peptides by parasitic nematodes, **Rogers,** W. P. ; Incorporation of labelled amino acids by *Trichinella spiralis* larvae, **Stoner,** R. D. & **Hankes,** L. V. ; Haemoglobin in *Tetrameres confusa*, **Villela,** G. G. & **Ribeiro,** L. P. ; Excretions of filariform larvae of *Nippostrongylus muris*, **Weinstein,** P. P. & **Haskins,** W. T.

Vitality.—Survival of *Ascaris* eggs, **Barchenko,** L. I. ; Longevity of nematode larvae of cattle, **Riedel,** B. B.

Growth.—Length and volume in Ascarids and Acanthocephala, **Anadón,** E. ; Growth in *Trichinella spiralis* larvae, **Richels,** I. ; Growth of *Nippostrongylus muris* in rat, **Twohy,** D. W. (**2**).

Environmental effects.—Effect of temperature on emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae, **Bishop,** D. ; Effect of low temperatures on viability of *Ascaris* and *Trichuris* eggs. **Bizyulya-**

vichyus, S. K. ; Effect of low temperatures on *Anguillula silusiae*, **De Coninck,** L. A. P. (**2**) ; Effect of acridine-dyes on growth and reproduction in *Anguillula silusiae*, **Dierckx,** F., et al. ; Effect of temperature on emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae, **Ellenby,** C. (**1**) ; Effect of X-ray on eelworm cysts, **Fassuliotis,** G. & **Sparrow,** A. H. ; Effects of various root-diffusates on *Heterodera rostochiensis* larva, **Ferris,** J. M. & **Mai,** W. F. ; Effects of ethomid compounds on development of *Ascaris*, **Jaskowski,** B. J. (**1**) ; Effect of choline-deficient diet on *Ascaridia galli* in chickens, **Moran,** J. F. ; Effect of temperature on infective larvae of *Nematodirus filicollis*, **Poole,** J. B. ; Comparative effects of temperature on *Panagrellus redivivis* and *Meloidogyne incognita*, **Santmyer,** P. H. ; Effects of sodium chloride on nematode eggs, **Seifert,** L. ; Effects of low temperatures on *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. **Shaver,** R. J. & **Mizelle,** J. D. ; Effect of diet on third-stage larvae of *Haemonchus contortus*, **Shumard,** R. F. et al. ; Effects of temperature on eggs of *Ascaridia galli in utero*, **Siddiqui,** E. H. (**2**) ; Influence of moisture on emergence of *Heterodera schachtii* larvae, **Wallace,** H. R. (**1**).

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Reproduction of *Radopholus similis* on citrus seedlings, **Feder,** W. A. & **Feldmesser,** J. (**2**).

Development.—Effect of formalin on embryonic development in nematodes, **Butning,** P. E. ; Development of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops*, **Duke,** B. O. L. ; Experimental development of larvae of *Wuchereria* spp. in *Mansonia* spp., **Edeson,** J. F. B., et al. ; *Trichinella spiralis* infections in thiry-vella fistularized rats, **Goodchild,** C. G. & **Boodish,** W. ; Development of *Contortylenchus diplogaster* in *Ips typographus*, **Hirschmann,** W. & **Rühm,** W. ; Development of larvae in *Physaloptera* eggs. **Lee,** S. H. (**1**) ; Development of *Ascaris vitulorum*, **Sarwar,** M. M. ; Early development of *Porrocaecum decipiens*, **Scott,** D. M. ; Role of skin and lungs in development of *Nippostrongylus muris*, **Twohy,** D. W. (**1**) ; Development of *Dirofilaria aethiops* in *Aëdes aegyptii*, **Webber,** W. A. F. (**3**) ; Development of *Dirofilaria* larvae in mosquitoes, **Webber,** W. A. F. & **Hawking,** F. (**1**).

Gametogenesis.—Oogenesis in nematodes, **Mulvey,** R. H. ; Oogenesis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **Nigon,** V. & **Brun,** J.

Maturation.—Rate of maturation in *Ascaridia galli*, **Kerr,** K. B.

Sex.—Hermaproditism among free-living marine nematodes, **Allgen,** C. A. (**9**) ; Intersexuality in *Ditylenchus*, **Hirschmann,** H. & **Sasser,** J. N.

Life-history.—Of *Subulura jacchi*, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Larivière,** M. ; Of *Metabronema salvelini*, **Choquette,** L. P. E. ; Life-history note on *Amidostomum anseris*, **Cowan,** A. B. ; Life-history of *Heterodera glycenis*, **Ichinohe,** M. (**1**) ; Biology of the Nematomorpha, **Kiryanova,** E. S. (**1**) ; Probable life-history of new *Contracaecum* sp., **Kreis,** H. A. (**1**) ; Life-history of *Dirofilaria immitis* in dog, **Kume,** S. & **Itagaki,** S. ; Life-history of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, **Mackerras,** M. J. & **Sandars,** D. F. ; Life-history of *Gnathostoma* in Japan, **Miyazaki,** I. ; Life-histories of *Porrocaecum talpae* and *P. ensicaudatum*, **Osche,** B. ; Life-history of *Toxascaris leonina*, **Sprent,** J. F. A. (**1**) ; Life-history of *Toxocara cati*, **Sprent,** J. F. A. (**2**) ; Life-history of *Ophidascaris filaria*, **Sprent,** J. F. A. (**3**).

Bionomics of eggs and larvae.—Seasonal variation in nematode-egg counts in lambs on lowland farms, **Crofton,** H. D. ; Periodicity of *Loa* in *Mandrillus* and man, **Duke,** B. O. L. ; Permeability to hatching factor of cyst-wall of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Ellenby,** C. (**2**) ; Skin-penetration by *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae, **Gharib,** H. M. (**2**) ; Influence of chemical factors on migrations of nematodes, **Gofman-Kadoshnikov,** P. B., **Khoroshcho,** E. V. & **Smirnov,** M. I. ; Morphology of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *H. tabacum* cysts, **Granek,** I. ; Periodicity of *Loa loa* microfilariae, **Hawking,** F. ; Nocturnal periodicity of *Dirofilaria aethiops* larvae, **Hawking,** F. & **Webber,** W. A F. ; Daily egg-production of

Haemonchus contortus, **Kelley,** G. W. ; Distribution of *Onchocerca volvulus* larvae in man, **Kershaw,** W. E., **Duke,** B. O. L. & **Budden,** F. H. ; Ingestion of *Trichuris* eggs by *Balantidium coli*, **Klink,** G. E. & **Burrows,** R. B. ; Migration-route of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops*, **Lavoipierre,** M. M. J., **Gordon,** R. M. & **Crewe,** W. ; Egg-dispersal in *Physaloptera*, **Lee,** S. H. (**1**) ; Filarial periodicity in the Pacific areas, **Manson-Bahr,** P. ; Manner of emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae, **Onions,** T. G. ; Egg-strings of gordiids, **Papp,** A. ; Responses of mosquitoes to avian microfilariae, **Robinson,** E. J. (**1**) ; Nematode eggs in mediaeval remains, **Taylor,** E. L. ; Early migration of *Nippostrongylus* larvae in rat, **Twohy,** D. W. (**2**) ; Emergence of larvae from cysts of *Heterodera schachtii*, **Wallace,** H. R. (**2**) ; Periodicity of *Dirofilaria* in dogs, **Webber,** W. A. F. & **Hawking,** F. (**1**) ; Third-stage larvae of *Chabertia ovina* and *Oesophagostomum venulosum* differentiated, **Wetzel,** R. & **Marholdt,** D. ; Recognition of *Hyostrongylus rubidus* eggs in faeces, **White,** E. G. ; Hatching response of *Heterodera* larvae, **Winslow,** R. D. (**2**) ; Hatching of *Trichuris vulpis* eggs, **Yutuc,** L. M.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Host-parasite relationships.—Host-specificity in plant nematodes, **Bovien,** P. ; Variability of nematode infestations in wild rabbits in New Zealand, **Bull,** P. C. ; Experimental host-relationships of *Trichostrongylus axei*, **Drudge,** J. H., et al. ; Host-parasite relationship in filariasis, **Gordon,** R. M. (**2**).

ETHOLOGY

Ecology.—Ecological comparison of Arctic and Norwegian freeliving marine nematodes, **Allgén,** C. A. ; Biology and ecology of freeliving marine nematodes, **Allgén,** C. A. (**9**) ; Migration of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in intestine of mice, **Chan,** K. F. ; Note on vertical distribution of *Trilobus* sp. in microbenthos of Minnesota lakes, **Cole,** G. A. (**1**) ; Ecology of free-living nematodes in an acid-bottom stream, **Dittmar,** H. ; Ecological relationships between nematodes and pulmonate land-snails, **Frömming,** E. (**2**) ; Ecological notes on freshwater nematodes in N.W. Spain, **Gadea,** E. (**1**) ; Ecological notes on moss-dwelling nematodes in the Sierra de la Demanda, **Gadea,** E. (**2**) ; Ecology of freeliving nematodes in Galicia, **Gadea,** E. (**3**) ; Nematodes in soil of drained marsh, **Kipenvarlitz,** A. F. ; Relationship between trematode and nematode populations in lungs of frog, **Markov,** G. S. ; Ecological survey of helminths in rats, **Mendheim,** H. (**2**) ; Ecological note of soil-nematodes in Prov. of Carinthia, Austria, **Michelčič,** E. ; Population-dynamics of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Schmidt,** J. (**2**) ; Ecological notes on nematodes in Kiel Canal, **Schütz,** L. & **Kinne,** O. ; Relations between helminths and bacteria in the digestive tract, **Stefanski,** V.

Immunobiology : Serology.—Effects of sera of rats on *Litomosoides carinii* larvae, **Briggs,** N. T. ; Excretions and secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* stimulating immunity in mice, **Campbell,** C. H. ; Influence of cortisone on immunity in mice to *Trichinella*, **Coker,** C. M. (**1**) ; Cellular factors in acquired immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* **Coker,** C. M. (**2**) ; Resistance in soya beans to *Meloidogyne*, **Crittenden,** H. W. ; Immunity and tolerance of chickens to *Ascaridia*, **Egerton,** J. R. & **Hanson,** M. F. ; Serum fractionation in *Nippostrongylus muris* infections, **Leland,** S. E., **Lindquist,** W. D. & **Lillevik,** H. A. ; Partial immunity in white rats to *Litomosoides carinii*, **Olson,** L. J. et al. ; Susceptibility of lucerne varieties to *Meloidogyne javanica* and *M. incognita* var. *acrita*, **Reynolds,** H. W. ; Susceptibility of cattle to *Haemonchus contortus*, **Roberts,** F. H. S. & **Bremner,** K. C. ; Effect of immune serum on *Dictyocaulus* in calves, **Rubin,** R. & **Weber,** T. B. ; Susceptibility of hamsters to *Trichinella spiralis*, **Sadun,** E. H. & **Norman,** L. (**2**) ; Transmission of *Litomosoides carinii* from one cotton-rat to another, **Scott,** J. A. et al. ; "Self-cure" in sheep against trichostrongyle infestations, **Stewart,** D. F. ; Proteolytic activity in extracts of *Ancylostoma caninum*, **Thorson,** R. E. (**1**) ; Effect of seedlings and excised roots on *Meloidogyne hapla*, **Wieser,** W. (**4**).

Epidemiology.—Trichinosis in Arctic animals, **Abs,** O. & **Schmidt,** H. W. ; Simuliidae as vectors of *Ornithofilaria fallisensis*, **Anderson,** R. C. ; Incidence of intestinal nematodes in man, E. Kentucky, **Atchley,** F. O. et al. ; Incidence of intestinal nematodes among inhabitants of Sul do Save, Mozambique, **Azevedo,** J. F. de., **Colaço,** A. T. F. & **Faro,** M. M. da C. (**2**) ; Incidence of *Anisakis* larvae in herrings from British Columbia, **Bishop,** Y. M. M. & **Margolis,** L. ; Incidence of gastro-intestinal nematodes in cattle in Bavaria, **Boch,** J. (**1**) ; Epizootic cerebro-spinal *Setaria* infection of cattle and deer in Europe, **Böhm,** L. K. & **Supperer,** R. ; *Meloidogyne hapla* attacking crops in eastern England, **Brown,** E. B. (**2**) ; Filariasis in Liberia, **Burch,** T. A. & **Greenville,** H. J. ; Human onchocerciasis in Angola, **Cambournac,** F. J. C., et al. ; Rôle of grasses in transmission of nematode larvae to goats, **Ciordia,** H. & **Rivera-Anaya,** J. D. ; Incidence of *Amidostomum anseris* among domestic geese in Poland, **Czapliński,** B. (**1**) ; Trichostrongylosis in cattle in N. Virginia, **Dikmans,** G. & **Kates,** K. C. ; Helminthiasis of fish in southern rivers of Russia, **Dogel,** V. A. (**2**) ; Frequency of *Philonema oncorhynchi* in sockeye smolts, **Dombroski,** E. ; Vectors of filariids in man, **Geigy,** R. & **Herling,** A. ; Transmission of bacteria by *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae, **Gharib,** H. M. (**1**) ; Review of transmission of *Loa loa*, **Gordon,** R. M. (**1**) ; Transmission of hookworm larvae, **Harada,** F. ; Epidemiology of helminthiasis in Moldova, **Ionescu,** E., et al. ; Incidence of helminths among school-children in Warsaw, **Iwanczuk,** I. & **Stobnicka,** I. ; Filariasis in American Samoa, **Jachowski,** L. A. & **Otto,** G. F. ; Incidence of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in southern Tanganyika, **Jordan,** P. (**1**) ; Distribution of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in Tanganyika, **Jordan,** P. (**3**) ; Epidemiology of *Loa loa*, **Kershaw,** W. E. ; Epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, **Kershaw,** W. E., et al. (**1**) ; Intake of *Loa* and *Acanthocheilonema* larvae by *Chrysops*, **Kershaw,** W. E., et al. (**2**) ; Relation of infestation with *Loa* in man and monkeys, **Kershaw,** W. E., **Duke,** B. O. L., **Moore,** P. J. & **Scott-Smith,** A. ; Intake of *Dirofilaria immitis* microfilariae by *Aëdes aegypti*, **Kershaw,** W. E., **Lavoipierre,** M. M. J. & **Beesley,** W. N. ; Filariasis in Mangalore, India, **Krishnaswami,** A. K. ; Epizootic of lung-worm disease among hares in Finland, **Lahermaa,** G. ; Incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* in Puerto Rican children, **Malewitz,** T. D. & **Lysenko,** M. ; Incidence of *Dirofilaria* and intestinal nematodes in strays cats and dogs in Bergen County, New Jersey, **Mann,** P. H. ; Epidemiology of lungworms in calves, **Michel,** J. F. & **Parfitt,** J. W. ; Transmission of equine onchocerciasis by *Culicoides* in the Moscow and Ivanov provinces, **Molev,** E. V. ; Incidence of ascarids in cattle, S. Kanara district, India, **Pai,** K. N. ; Incidence of parasitic nematode larvae of cattle on fescue and ryegrass, **Riedel,** B. B. ; Mutual infestation of helminths in elk and sheep in Russia, **Rikovski,** A. S. ; Epizootiology of filariids in Corvidae, **Robinson,** E. J. (**1**) ; Survey of onchocerciasis in northern Gold Coast, **Rodger,** F. C. ; Epidemiology of filariasis in French Oceania, **Rosen,** L. ; Incidence of helminth infestation in Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**1**) ; Epidemiology of hookworm, *Ascaris* and *Trichuris* in Thailand, **Sadun,** E. H. (**2**) ; Mosquito vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Fiji, **Symes,** C. B. ; Implantation of *Setaria cervi* into rabbits, **Williams,** H. E.

Pathology : Effects on hosts.—Clinical aspects of filariasis, **Alhadeff,** R. ; Pathogenecity and pathology of *Tetrameres* in Indian fowls, **Anantaraman,** M. & **Nair,** K. P. C. ; Pathogenesis of *Nematospiroides dubius*, in mice, **Baker,** N. F. ; *Parafilaria multipapillosa* causing summer-bleeding in horses, Austrian Tyrol, **Baumann,** R. ; Histopathology of *Acuaria hamulosa*, **Boch,** J. (**2**) ; *Strongyloides stercoralis* associated with death in an African child, **Camain,** R., et al. ; Pathogenic effect of *Trichostrongylus axei* in calves, **Doran,** D. J. (**1**) ; Pathogenecity of nematodes on tobacco and peanuts, **Graham,** T. W. ; Injurious effects of filariasis in man, **Gordon,** R. M. (**2**) ; Sterility in

Gammarus due to *Polymorphus* larvae, **Hynes,** H. B. N. ; Skin-changes in *Onchocerca volvulus* infection, **Jamison,** D. G., et al. ; Pathology of *Nematodirus* larvae in sheep, **Kates,** K. C. & **Turner,** J. H. ; Calcification of *Onchocerca volvulus* in nodules, **Kershaw,** W. E. et al. ; Ocular infection with *Loa loa*, **Le-Van Nham** ; Effect of *Heterodera tabacum* on growth in totacco, **Lownsbery,** B. F. & **Peters,** B. G. ; Transfer of *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae to mouse, rat and chick embryo, **Mann,** P. H. & **Fratta,** I. ; Relationship of nematodes to Fusarium wilt in cotton, **Martin,** W. J. et al. ; Cerebrospinal nematode infestation among bovines, **Mohiyuddeen,** S. ; Effect of emulsion of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larva on skin of host, **Morita,** T. ; Proventriculitis associated with *Acuaria uncinata* in a swan, **Moynihan,** I. W. & **Stovell,** P. L. ; Formation of *Heterodera*-galls, **Neubeck,** L. ; Soil-nematodes associated with disease in plants, **Newhall,** A. G. ; Helminth associated with cancer, **Schwabe,** C. W. ; Effect of *Haemonchus*, *Trichostrongylus* and *Nematodirus* on blood in lambs, **Shumard,** R. F. & **Eveleth,** D. F. (**2**) ; Relation of malignant oesophageal tumors and *Spirocerca lupi* in dogs, **Siebold,** H. R. et al. ; Helminths associated with disease in fishes in the Tzimlyan reservoir area of R. Don, **Smirnova,** K. V. ; Pathological effects of nematodes in central nervous system, **Sprent,** J. F. A. (**4**) ; Invasion of nervous system by ascarid larvae, **Sprent,** J. F. A. (**5**) ; Nematodes associated with " yellow tuft " of bent-grass in Rhode Island, **Tarjan,** A. C. & **Hart,** S. W. ; Effect of various extracts of *Ancylostoma caninum* on coagulation of dog's blood, **Thorson,** R. E. (**2**) ; Pathological notes on experimental *Strongyloides* infection in sheep, **Turner,** J. H.

Economics : Control.—Effectiveness of sodium borate against infective larvae of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* in soil, **Alicata,** J. E. ; Control of *Syngamus trachea* in ring-necked pheasant, **Anderson,** M. R. & **Shapiro,** J. ; Collembola attacking free-living nematodes in Australia, **Brown,** W. L. ; Hyphomycete fungi attacking eel-worms in southern U.S.A., **Drechsler,** C. ; New *Stylopage* fungus attacking nematodes, **Duddington,** C. L. ; Efficacy of phthalofyne against *Trichuris vulpis* in dogs, **Ehrenford,** F. et al. ; Economic importance of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Tanganyika, **Jordan,** P. (**2**) ; Effects of two different rations on experimental *Haemonchus* in lambs, **Kates,** K. C. & **Wilson,** G. I. ; Economic importance of the Nematomorpha, **Kiryanova,** E. S. (**1**) ; Relation of pasture rotation to acquisition of strongyles by sheep, **Levine,** N. D. and **Clark,** D. T. ; Survival of helminth ova in sewage, **Liebmann,** H. ; Efficacy of piperazine citrate against intestinal helminths of cat and dog, **Mann,** P. H. et al. ; Effect of DDT on incidence of guinea-worm, **Nugent,** D. A. W. et al. ; Use of soil fumigants solubilized chemicals against *Heterodera*, **Peters,** B. G. (**1**) ; Effect of piperazine hydrate on *Enterobius vermicularis* in children, **Ricci,** M. & **Corbo,** S. ; Effectiveness of piperazine citrate against helminths in domestic animals, **Shumard,** R. F. & **Eveleth,** D. F. ; Effect of various nematocides on diverse nematodes, **Tarjan,** A. C. ; Effect of human night-soil fraction on eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, **Yamaguti,** S., **Inatomi,** S. & **Kimura,** M. (**1**) ; Ovicidal substances in human nightsoil, **Yamaguti,** S., **Inatomi,** S. & **Kimura,** M. (**2**) ; Effectiveness of piperazine citrate against *Ascaris* and *Enterobius* in man, **Young,** M. D. & **Freed,** J. E.

HOST-DISTRIBUTION

Plantae.—*Heterodera schachtii* attacking beet in Eire, **Anon.** (**2**) ; *Radopholus oryzae* on roots of rice in Texas and Louisiana, **Atkins,** J. G. et al. (**1**) ; Nematodes on rice-plants in Texas and Louisiana, **Atkins,** J. G. et al. (**2**) ; *Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita* on cotton-roots, Peru, **Bazán de Segura,** C. & **Aguilar F.,** P. ; *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Meloidogyne* sp. on potatoes in Bolivia, **Bell,** F. H. & **Alandia, B.,** S. ; Sugar-cane as host for *Belonalaimus gracilis*, Louisiana, **Birchfield,** W. ; Ectoparasitic nematodes attacking strawberry, N.Y. State, **Braun,** A. J. ; New host-plants for *Radopholus similis*, Florida, **Brooks,** T. L. ; *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* in seeds of *Callistephus chinensis*, **Brown,** E. B. (**1**) ; *Aphelenchoides fragariae* on

Scabiosa caucasica, Britain, **Brown,** E. B. (**3**) ; *Ditylenchus* attacking *Agricus campestris*, N. America, **Cairns,** E. J. ; *Meloidogyne incognita* attacking jute in West Bengal, **Chattopadhyay,** S. B. & **Sengapta,** S. K. ; Host-plants of *Meloidogyne* in the Gold Coast, **Edwards,** E. E. ; *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on lucerne in Virginia, **Fenne,** S. B. ; *Heterodera schachtii* on plants in Ireland, **Gahan,** W. ; *Heterodera glycenis* on *Glycine ussuriensis* and *H. major* on *Digitaria ciliaris*, Japan, **Ichinohe,** M. (**1**) ; Occurrence of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and *M. hapla* on sweet potatoes, Japan, **Ichinohe,** M. (**2**) ; New Tylenchid nematode attacking *Agropyrum repens*, Russia, **Kiryanova,** E. S. (**2**) ; Nematodes attacking strawberries in the Netherlands, **Klinkenberg,** C. H. ; *Hoplolaimus coronatus* attacking cotton, **Krusberg,** L. R. & **Sasser,** J. N. ; *Meloidogyne* spp. attacking soya bean in Brazil, **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**6**) ; *Aphelenchoides cocophilus* redescribed from coconut palm, Brazil, **Lordello,** L. G. E. & **Zamith,** A. P. L. ; Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with crops in Louisiana, **Martin,** W. J. & **Birchfield,** W. ; *Hemicycliophora typica* on roots of *Artemisia* in Germany, **Meyl** A. H. (**4**) ; Nematodes attacking maize in Coastal Plain, N. Carolina, **Nelson,** R. R. ; *Nothotylenchus acris* attacking strawberry plants in Japan, **Nishizawa,** I. and **Iyatomi,** K. ; Root-knot nematodes on carrots, Japan, **Okada,** T. ; New *Tylolaimophorus* sp. in sap of walnut, Germany, **Paesler,** Fr. ; Nematodes attacking southern peas in Florida, **Perry,** V. G. ; *Paratylenchus hamatus* on celery, New Hampshire, **Rich,** A. E. ; *Heterodera* attacking soya beans in N. Carolina, **Winstead,** N. N. et al.

Chaetognatha.—*Contracaecum* larvae in *Sagitta*, Canada, **Myers,** B. J.

Annelida.—Earthworms as interhosts for *Metastrongylus*, **Dunn,** D. R. (**2**) ; *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* larvae in *Lumbricus herculeus*, **Osche,** B. ; *Eisenia foetida* a vector of *Stephanurus dentatus*, **Tromba,** F. G.

Mollusca.—*Agriolimax laevis*, *Limax arborum* and *Onchidium* sp. as experimental interhosts of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Australia, **Mackerras,** M. J. & **Sandars,** D. F. ; *Achatina fulica* and *Mariella dussumieri* as interhosts of *Anafilaroides rostratus*, Ceylon, **Seneviratna,** P.

Insecta.—*Aphelenchulus* sp. in *Drosophila*, Scotland, **Basden,** E. B. & **Goodey,** J. B. ; *Blabera fusca* as interhost for *Subulura jacchi*, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Larivière,** M. ; *Metabronema salvelini* larvae in nymphs of *Hexagenia recurvata* and *Polymitarcys* sp., Canada, **Choquette,** L. P. E. ; Simuliids as vectors of *Onchocerca* in Guatemala, **Dalmat,** H. T. ; Mermithid larva in *Eoxenos laboulbenei*, Portugal, **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Théodoridés,** J. ; New *Hexamermis* sp. in Colorado potato-beetle, Germany, **Gleiss,** H. G. W. ; New *Neoaplectana* sp. in larva of *Bothynoderes punctiventris*, Russia, **Kiryanova,** E. S. & **Puchkova,** L. V. ; *Agamomermis* sp. in *Apis mellifera* in New York area, **Morse,** R. A. ; Two new Tylenchids associating with bark-beetles, Germany, **Ruhm,** W. (**1**) ; New *Sychnotylenchus* sp. as a commensal with *Cryphalus abietis* on fir trees, Germany, **Rühm,** W. (**2**) ; Nematodes from *Ips typographus*, Czechoslovakia, **Weiser,** J. (**1**) ; New *Neoaplectana* sp. in larva of the codling moth, Czechoslovakia, **Weiser,** J. (**2**).

Crustacea.—Benthic crustaceans as interhosts of helminths, **Uspenskaya,** A. V. ; *Polymorphus minutus* larvae in *Gammarus lacustris*, Britain, **Hynes,** H. B. N. ; Intermediate hosts of *Gnathostoma* in Japan, **Miyazaki,** I.

Fishes.—Helminths of fishes in Kamchatka River, **Akhmerov,** A. K.; Helminths of carp, bream and roach fry in the Volga delta, **Akhmerov,** A. H. & **Bugdanova,** E. A. ; Helminths from fishes in Lake Huron, **Bangham,** R. V. ; Helminths of fishes in new Russian reservoirs, **Bauer,** O. N. ; *Anisakis* larvae in *Clupea pallasi*, British Columbia, **Bishop,** Y. M. M. & **Margolis,** L. ; Helminths of fishes in the Danube and its estuaries, **Borovitzkaya,** M. P. ; Morphological note on *Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* from *Catostomus commersonii*, New Hampshire, **Bullock,** W. L. ; Helminths of fishes in the pre-estuarine area of the Danube, **Butzkaya,** N. A. ; Nematodes from marine fishes, West

Africa, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**1**) ; Two new genera of spirurid nematodes in fishes, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**) ; *Philonema oncorhynchi* in *Onchorhynchus nerka*, British Columbia, **Dombroski,** E. ; Helminths of acclimatized fish in Russia, **Dryagin,** P. A. ; Helminths of fishes in South Moravia, **Dyk,** V. ; Redescription of *Aspersentis austrinus* from *Notothenia*, **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**2**) ; Nematodes from Indian freshwater fishes, **Karve,** J. N. ; New *Paragendria* sp. in *Mystus seenghala*, India, **Khera,** S. (**1**) ; New Physalopterine nematode in *Mastacembelus armatus*, **Khera,** S. (**3**) ; Helminths from economically-important fish in the Volga at Kuibishev, **Kosheva,** A. F. ; Helminths of acclimatized fishes in Russia, **Petrushevski,** G. K. ; Helminths of fishes in the Barents Sea, **Polyanski,** Y. I. ; Nemathelminths from fishes in Borcea-de-Jos, Rumania, **Radulescu,** I. & **Vasiliu,** N. ; New *Proleptus* sp. in spotted dogfish, Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**) ; Helminths in *Carpiodes carpio*, Lake Texoma, U.S.A., **Self,** J. T. & **Timmons,** H. F. ; Helminths in coregonids acclimatized in Urals, **Shchupakov,** I. G. ; Nematodes in fishes from Louisiana, **Sogandares—Bernal,** F. ; Parasites of fishes in the Ribinsk reservoir, Russia, **Stolyarov,** V. P. (**1**), (**2**) ; Helminths of fishes in Teletz lake, Russia, **Titova,** S. D. ; Nematodes from fishes, Celebes and Borneo, **Yamaguti,** S. (**2**) ; Helminths of fishes in the Danube and Black Sea basin, **Zakhvatkin,** V. A. & **Petrushevski,** G. K.

Amphibia.—Nematodes from amphibians in southern France, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y. ; Nematodes in N. American salamanders, **Fischthal,** J. H. (**1**) ; Helminths from salamanders, Pennsylvania, **Fischthal,** J. H. (**2**) ; New *Africana* sp. in a toad, Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**) ; Helminths of Amphibia, **Walton,** A. C.

Reptilia.—Helminths from snakes in the Volga delta, **Dubinina,** M. N. (**3**) ; Microfilariae in blood of lizards of the Kzil-Kum Desert, Turkmenia, **Andrushko,** A. M. & **Markov,** G. S. (**1**) ; Microfilariae in reptiles of the Karakum Desert, **Andrushko,** A. M. & **Markov,** G. S. (**2**) ; Redescriptions of *Camallanus baylisi* and *Camallanides prashadi* from Indian reptiles, **Pujatti,** D. ; Nematodes from Brazilian reptiles, **Teixeira de Freitas,** J. F.

Birds.—New *Dispharynx* sp. in hornbill, Pakistan, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**3**) ; *Tetrameres* sp. described from Indian fowls, **Anantaraman,** M. & **Nair,** K. P. C. ; New *Ornithofilaria* sp. in barn-swallow, British Columbia, **Anderson,** R. C. (**1**) ; Nematodes from African birds, **Bisseru,** B. ; Microfilariae in *Corvus albus*, Madagascar, **Brygoo,** F. R. & **Quesnel,** J. J. ; Filariids from birds in southern France, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y. ; Microfilariae from Mexican birds, **Chapman Saunders,** D. ; New *Gongylonema* sp. in domestic fowls and ducks and wild galliforms, Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain,** A. (**3**) ; Redescription of *Ascaridia galli* from fowls, **Frenzen,** K. (**1**) ; Helminths of wading birds in the Astrakhan game-reserve, **Ginetzinskaya,** T. A. ; New *Contracaecum* sp. in *Phalacrocorax aristotelis*, Iceland, **Kreis,** H. A. (**1**) ; New *Ascaridia* from an Amazon parrot, **Kreis,** H. A. (**2**) ; Helminths of Ardeidae, **Mji,** D. J. ; Helminths of swift in S. Africa, **Mokhehle,** C. N. C. ; Nematodes and acanthocephalans from passerines in the Lednice Reservation, Czechoslovakia, **Ryšavý,** B. (**2**) ; *Amidostomum anseris* in *Streptopelia decaocto*, Prague, **Ryšavý,** B. et al. ; Nematodes from poultry in Ceylon, **Seneviratna,** P. & D. ; Helminths in *Ardea cinerea* from the Ribinsk reservoir, Russia, **Shigin,** A. A. ; Helminths of ducks in southern England, **Soliman,** K. N. (**1**) ; New *Physaloptera* sp. in *Micropus apus*, Belgium, **Vuysteke,** Cl. ; *Centrorhynchus corvi* in *Corvus corone* and *C. globocaudatus* in *Athene noctua*, Egypt, **Ward,** H. L. ; *Ascaridia galli* in hen's egg, **Wood,** R. A. & **Mizelle,** J. D. ; Redescription of *Cheilospirura hamulosa* from *Gallus gallus*, Celebes, **Yamaguti,** S. (**3**).

Edentata.—New *Lauroia* sp. in Armadillo, Guatemala, **Caballero y C.,** E. ; New *Dipetalonema* sp. in *Euphractus sexcinctus*, **Vuysteke,** Cl.

Cetacea.—Helminths of Canadian Pacific whales, **Margolis,** L. & **Pike,** G. C.

Ungulata.—Nematodes in *Ovis canadensis mexicana*, New Mexico, **Allen,** R. W. ; Redescriptions of *Setaria tundra* and *S. cervi* from deer and cattle, Austria, **Bohm,** L. K. & **Supperer,** R. ; *Stephanofilaria assamensis* in peripheral blood of cattle, India, **Das,** K. M.; Protostrongylid in meninges of Michigan deer, **Degiusti,** D. L. ; Nematodes of the wild boar in the Volga delta, **Dubinin,** V. B. (**1**) ; *Metastrongylus* in pigs, Britain, **Dunn,** D. R. et al. ; *Gongylonema pulchrum* redescribed from *Sylvicapra*, *Redunca* and *Tragelaphus* spp., Belgian Congo, **Fain,** A. (**1**) ; Trichostrongyles in Anatolian sheep, **Güralp,** N. ; *Ostertagia bohmi* redescribed from *Capreolus capreolus*, **Haakh,** U. ; *Mecistocirrus digitatus* in cattle, sheep and goats, Mauritius, **Le Roux,** P. L. & **Darne,** A. (**2**) ; *Setaria cervi* in cattle, Gambia, **McFadzean,** J. A. ; *Rhabditis* sp. in buccal pouch of *Potamochoerus porcus nyassae*, Africa, **Marlow,** B. J. G. ; Nematodes from sheep in Rajasthan, **Rathore,** G. S. et al. ; New *Setaria* sp. in wild pig, Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**) ; *Pneumostrongylus ovis* described from sheep and goats, Pakistan, **Sarwar,** M. M. (**1**) ; New *Trichuris* sp. in okapi, **Sarwar,** M. M. (**2**) ; Immature filariids in kidneys of camels, Egypt, **Soliman,** K. N. (**3**) ; Redescription of *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* from *Cervus elaphus*, Poland, **Tarczyński,** S. ; Strongyles from equines in Venezuela, **Ungria,** C. D. ; *Setaria cervi* in liver of an ox, India, **Vasudev,** T. ; Identification of infective larvae of gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep, **Wertejuk,** M. ; Morphological notes on *Setaria cervi* from cattle, N. America, **Williams,** H. E. ; New Filariid in Thompson's gazelle, Tanganyika, **Yeh,** L. S. (**4**).

Rodentia.—New *Syphacia* sp. in Pennant's squirrel, Pakistan, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**1**) ; Two new *Aspiculuris* spp. in rats and mice, Pakistan, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**2**) ; New *Molineus* sp. in *Pelomys fallax concolor* and *Dasymys bentleyae*, Belgian Congo, **Adam,** W. & **Wanson,** M. ; New *Dermatoxys* sp. in intestine of *Xerus rutilus*, Somaliland, **Biocca,** E. & **Chabaud,** A. G. ; New *Syphacia* sp. in *Xerus* spp., Dakar and Somaliland, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Biocca,** E. ; Nematodes from N. American rodents, **Doran,** D. J. (**2**) ; *Trichurus sylvilagi* redescribed from *Lepus europaeus*, Poland, **Drygas,** M. & **Piotrowski,** F. ; Nematodes of murines in the Volga delta, **Dubinin,** V. B. (**2**) ; *Hepaticola hepatica* in *Cricetomys dissimilis proparator* and *Aethomys walambae pedester*, Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain,** A. (**4**) ; Morphological comparison of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* from *Lepus europaeus* and *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, **Haakh,** U. (**2**) ; Helminths from rodents in Maryland and Kentucky, **Hall,** J. E. et al. ; Helminth from nutria in Germany, **Hohner,** L. ; A *Rictularia* in rats on island of Guam, **Linquist,** W. D. & **Li,** S. Y. ; *Syphacia obvelata* in *Mus musculus*, Warsaw, **Łukasiak,** J. ; New *Trichuris* sp. in *Dolichotis p. patagonum*, Argentina, **Morini,** E. G. et al. ; Helminths of muskrats and beavers, Oregon, **Senger,** C. M. & **Neiland,** K. A. ; New Trichostrongylid in liver of a rat, Malaya, **Yeh,** L.-S. (**3**).

Carnivora.—Helminths of *Canis latrans*, Kansas, **Ameel,** D. J. ; *Trichinella* in wolves, Saratov region, **Bobrov,** B. F. ; *Ancylostoma* in dogs and cats, Austria, **Böhm,** L. K. ; Helminths from *Nasua narica*, Mexico, **Booth,** E. S. ; *Dioctophyme renale* in dogs, N. America, **Ehrenford,** F. A. & **Snodgrass,** T. B. ; *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* in raccoons, Maryland, **Herman,** C. M. (**1**) ; *Capillaria plica* in Irish fox-hound, **Hirsch,** E. A. ; Redescription of *Oxynema crassispiculum* from canines, **Inglis,** W. G. ; *Trichinella* in wild fur-bearing animals from the Tartar Republic, **Mashirov,** E. T.; New *Dipetalonema* sp. in raccoon, Maryland, **Price,** D. L. ; Nematodes from cats in Ceylon, **Seneviratna,** P.; *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in dog, Nepal, **Varma,** A. K.

Pinnipedia.—New *Anisakis* sp. in *Monachus albiventer*, Mediterranean, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. & **Biocca,** E.; Comparison of *Corynosoma hadweni* and *C. wegeneri* from seals, **Margolis,** L.

Insectivora.—New *Gongylonema* sp. in shrews, Belgian Congo, **Fain,** A. (**1**) ; *Porrocaecum talpae* larva in *Neomys fodiens*, **Osche,** B. ; Differentiation of *Hymenolepis* spp. in North American shrews, **Senger,** C. M.

Chiroptera.—New Spiruroid in bats, India, **Khera,** S. (**2**).

Primates.—*Dipetalonema vanhoofi* in a chimpanzee, **Anraedt,** J. L. & **Brygoo,** E. R. ; *Pararhabdonema longistriata* and new *Dipetalonema* sp. in *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*, Madagascar; **Chaubaud,** A. G. & **Choquet,** M.-T., Five spp. of nematodes in a spider-monkey, Paris Museum Zoo, **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Chabaud,** A. G. ; Microfilariae of *Wuchereria malayi* in kra monkeys, Malaya, **Edeson,** J. F. B. et al. ; *Gongylonema pulchrum* in man, China, **Feng,** L. C., **Tung,** M. S. & **Sen,** S. C. ; New variety of *Microfilaria bancrofti* from man, Madagascar, **Galliard,** H. & **Brygoo,** E. R. ; *Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *vauceli* microfilariae in man, Madagascar, **Galliard,** H., **Brygoo,** P. & **Golvan,** Y. ; Eggs of *Physaloptera* in man, Colombia, **Lleras,** A. S. & **Pan,** C. ; Microfilariae in *Macaca cynomolgus*, Malaya, **Price,** D. L. & **Jachowski,** L. A. ; *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in a Thai girl, **Prijyanonda,** B. et al. ; *Trichuris cynocephalus* in *Macaca radiata*, India, **Ramanujachari,** G. & **Alwar,** V. S.; *Gongylonema pulchrum* in papule on upper lip of young girl, Italy, **Rossi-Espagnet,** A. & **Salera,** U. ; Nematodes in Malayan aborigines, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**4**) ; Gordiid from man in Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**) ; Nematodes in Yugoslav schoolchildren, **Simitch,** T. & **Petrovitch,** Z. ; *Dirofilaria aethiops* and *D. schoutedeni* redescribed from African monkeys, **Webber,** W. A. F. (**2**) ; *Dipetalonema digitatum* and *D. gracile* redescribed from monkeys, **Webber,** W. A. F. & **Hawking,** F. (**2**) ; New nematodes from monkeys, Celebes, **Yamaguti,** S. (**3**).

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Claparèdiellid nematodes from Norway, **Allgén,** C. A. (**2**) ; Desmoscolecid nematodes from Norway, **Allgén,** C. A. (**3**) ; Freeliving marine nematodes new to the fauna of Norway, **Allgén,** C. A. (**4**) ; Free-living marine nematodes new to fauna of Norway, **Allgén,** C. A. (**5**) ; Soil-nematodes from Swiss National Park, **Altherr,** E. ; *Trichinella* among animals in the Białowieza forests, **Belyaeva,** M. Y. ; Free-living nematodes in littoral fauna of the Gulf of Gascogne, **Deboutteville,** C. D. (**1**) ; **Deboutteville,** C. D. et al. ; Free-living nematodes in fauna of French Catalan coast, **Deboutteville,** C. D. (**2**) ; *Aphelenchoides parietinus* redescribed from Britain, **Franklin,** M. T. ; Freeliving freshwater nematodes from La Sanabria, N.W. Spain, **Gadea,** E. (**1**) ; Moss-living nematodes from Sierra de la Demanda, Spain, **Gadea,** E. (**2**) ; Freshwater nematodes from Galicia, N.W. Spain, **Gadea,** E. (**3**) ; Free-living nematodes in sublittoral fauna of San Rossore, Tyrrhenian Sea, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**1**) ; Nematodes of game-animals in Finland, **Lampio,** T. (**2**), (**3**) ; Nematodes from a salt-meadow, Germany, **Meyl,** A. H. (**1**) ; *Mononchus* spp. from the German coasts, **Meyl,** A. H. (**3**) ; Free-living nematodes in subterranean waters of the Spessart Mts., Germany, **Noll,** W. & **Stammer,** H. J. ; Mermithidae of the U.S.S.R., **Polozhentzev,** P. A. ; Nematodes in the Kiel Canal, **Schütz,** L. & **Kinne,** O. ; Mermithid nematodes from Alsace, **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**2**) ; New *Hemicycliophora* sp. from Ireland, **Thorne,** G. ; Nematodes from animals dying in the zoological gardens of the Royal Society of Zoology, Anvers, **Vuysteke,** C.. ; Freeliving nematodes and gordiids of northeastern Alps, **Franz,** H. et al. ; Cavernicolous Nematomorpha in Liguria, Italy, **Franciscolo,** M. E.

Africa.—Helminths from stock in game reserves of East Africa, **Le Roux,** P. L. (**1**) ; New freeliving nematodes from Lake Tanganyika, **Meyl,** A. H. (**2**) ; Cavernicolous gordiids from the Belgian Congo, **Sciacchitano,** I. (**2**).

Asia.—*Wuchereia malayi* in wild and domestic animals in Malaya, **Edeson,** J. F. B. et al. ; Occurrence of *Heterodera schachtii* in Bihar, **Mallik,** P. C. & **Choudhury,** B. ; Microfilariae in Malayan vertebrates, **Price,** D. L. & **Jachowski,** L. A. ; New *Hemicycliophora* sp. from Java, **Thorne,** G. ; *Aphelenchoides besseyi* in E. Pakistan, **Timm,** R. W. (**2**) ; Freeliving marine nematodes from Japan, **Wieser,** W. (**2**) ; Redescriptions of nematodes from Japanese mammals, **Yamaguti,** S.

(**1**) ; Nematodes from mammals in Celebes, **Yamaguti,** S. (**3**).

N. America.—Nematodes attacking forage legumes in southern U.S.A., **Allison,** J. L. ; Nematodes in microbenthic fauna of Minnesota lakes, **Cole,** G. A. (**1**) ; Catalogue of nematodes from rodents in N. America, **Doran,** D. J. (**2**) ; Free-living marine nematodes from San Salvador, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**) ; New *Ditylenchus* sp. from N. Carolina, **Hirschmann,** H. & **Sasser,** J. N. ; Distribution of *Belonolaimus gracilis* in southeastern U.S.A., **Holdeman,** Q. L. ; New *Rotylenchus* sp. in N. America, **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**1**) ; Golden nematode in the United States, **Mai,** W. F. & **Spears,** J. F. ; Thirteen new *Hemicycliophora* spp. in N. America, **Thorne,** G. ; Marine nematodes from Chesapeake Bay, Maryland, **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

S. America.—New *Xiphinema* sp. from Brazil, **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**2**) ; New *Discolaimus* sp. from Brazil, **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**3**) ; Two new soil nematodes from Brazil, **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**4**) ; Three new soil-nematodes from Brazil, **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**5**) ; Chromadoroidea from Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Atlantic Ocean.—Two new free-living nematodes from the Atlantic, **Allgén,** C. (**7**) ; New *Desmoscolex* sp. from the Falkland Islands, **Allgén,** C. A. (**8**).

Arctic.—Distribution of trichinosis in the Arctic, **Abs,** O. & **Schmidt,** H. W.

Antarctic.—Free-living marine nematodes from Kerguelen I., **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**1**).

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

NEMATHELMINTHES

NEMATODA

Abbreviata caucasica (Linst.) in stom. of *Ateles ater*, Paris Mus. Zoo, p. 34 figs., **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Chabaud,** A. G.

Acanthonchus Cobb, systematic note, p. 6, key to spp., p. 7, (*A.*) *setoi* **sp. nov.,** Japan, p. 166 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**2**).

Acanthopharyngoides chitwoodi **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 33 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Acanthopharynx Marion, key to spp., p. 34, *denticulatus* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 36 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Achromadora ruricola (de Man), Spain, p. 107 figs., **Gadea,** E. (**3**).

Actinolaimus chappuisi **sp. nov.,** Lake Tanganyika, p. 136 figs., **Meyl,** A. H. (**2**).

Actinonema Cobb, key to spp., p. 80, *pachydermatum* Cobb, Chile, p. 81 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Acuariidae, subfamily constitution, p. 73, **Osche,** G. (**1**).

Aegialoalaimus amphibulbosus **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 277 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Africana singaporensis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Bufo melanostictus*, Malaya, p. 223 fig., **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**).

Agamermis couturieri, p. 74 figs., *cobbi*, p. 76 figs., **spp. nov.,** Alsace, **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**2**).

Agfidae **fam. nov.,** Rhabditoidea, to incl. *Agfa* Chitwood, p. 119, **Dougherty,** E. C.

Amplicaecum numidicum (Seurat) nov. comb. redescribed from *Rana esculenta* and *R. ridibunda*, France, p. 84 figs., **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y.

(*Anaspiculuris*) **subgen. nov.,** *Aspiculuris*, type : *americana* Erickson, p. 107, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**2**).

Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen) larvae experimentally in *Agriolimax laevis*, *Limax arborum*, *Onchidium* sp., adults in *Rattus rattus*, *R. norvegicus*, *R. culmorum* and *R. assimilis*, Australia, p. 1 figs., **Mackerras,** M. J. & **Sandars,** D. F.

Anguillonema Fuchs defined, p. 78, *rhizomorphoides* **sp. nov.** associating with *Xyleborus dryographus*, Germany, p. 79 figs., **Rühm,** W. (**1**).

Angusticaecum numidicum (Seurat) transf. to *Amplicaecum*, p. 84, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y.

Anisakinae, key to genera and subgenera, p. 829, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**1**).

Anisakis pegreffii **sp. nov.** in *Monachus albiventer*, Mediterranean, p. 477, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. & **Biocca,** E. —*A. simplex* (Rud.), specific characters, in *Balaenoptera physalus*, *B. borealis*, *Berardius bairdi*, pp. 107–110, *physeteris* Baylis in *Physeter catodon*, p. 110, spp. indet. in *Megaptera nodosa*, pp. 110–111, British Columbia, **Margolis,** L. & **Pike,** G. C.

Anoplostoma viviparum (Bast.), p. 10 fig., *demani* **sp. nov.,** p. 11 fig., U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Aphanolaimus aquaticus Daday, Spain, p. 108 figs., **Gadea,** E. (**3**).

Aphelenchoides parietinus (Bastian) redescribed from *Xanthoria parietina*, England, **Franklin,** J. Helminth. **29** 1955 pp. 65–76 figs.—*A. martinii* **sp. nov.** associating with *Anisandrus dispar*, Germany, p. 73 figs., **Rühm,** W. (**1**).—*A. besseyi* Christie, E. Pakistan, p. 47 fig., **Timm,** R. W. (**2**).—*A. cocophilus* (Cobb) redescr. from *Cocos nucifer*, Brazil, p. 125 figs., **Lordello,** L. G. E. & **Zamith,** A. P. L.

Aporcelaimus Thorne & Swanger, key to spp., p. 213, *ferrugineus* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 211 figs., **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**5**).

Aprocta turgida Stoss. redescr. from *Larus argentatus michaellesii*, France, p. 93 figs., **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y.

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.) in pig, Celebes, p. 135 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**3**).

Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788, morphology and synonymy, p. 93 figs., **Frenzen,** K. (**1**) ; *A. ornata* **sp. nov.** in duodenum of *Amazona amazonica*, S. America, p. 556 figs., **Kreis,** H. A. (**2**).—*A. columbae* (Gmel.) in pigeons, pp. 6, 11, figs., **Vuysteke,** Cl.

Ascaris lumbricoides L. and *suilla* Duj., differentiation, p. 342, **Abdulrachman,** S. & **Lie Kian Joe.**

Ascarophis v. Ben., systematic note, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**).—*A. filiformis* Polyanski in *Brosme brosme*, p. 87, *arctica* Polyanski in *Zoarces viviparus*, p. 88, Barent's Sea, **Polyanski,** Y. I.

Aspiculuris Schulz, systematics, (*Aspiculuris*) *lahorica* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Mus musculus*, p. 108 figs., (*Paraspiculuris*) *pakistanica* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rattus rattus rufescens*, p. 109 figs., Pakistan, **Akhtar,** S. (**2**).

(*Aspiculuris*) **subgen. nov.,** *Aspiculuris*, type *tetraptera* (Nitzsch), p. 107, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**2**).

Avifilaris **gen. nov.,** Filarioidea, type : *fringillidarum* **sp. nov.,** microfilaria in blood of *Rhodothraupis celaeno* (type-host) and *Passerina cyanea*, pp. 38–39 figs., incl. also *tyrannidarum* **sp. nov.,** microfilaria in *Pitangus sulphuratus* (type-host) and *Empidonax minimus*, pp. 39–40 figs., Mexico, **Chapman Saunders,** D.

Axonolaimus steineri, p. 40 figs., *filipjevi*, p. 40 figs., **spp. nov.,** U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Bathylaimus assimilis De Man, San Salvador, p. 287 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*B. parafilicaudatus* **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 28 fig., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Baylisnumidica López-Neyra a syn. of *Parasubulura*, p. 439, **Inglis,** W. G.

Biarmifer **gen. nov.,** Cyatholaiminae, defined p. 10, type : *cochleatus* **sp. nov.,** p. 10 figs. ; *laminatus* **sp. nov.,** p. 10 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Bourgelatia diducta Raill., Henry & Bauche redescr. from *Sus leucomystax*, Japan, p. 109 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Buckleyenterobius atelis (Cameron), morphol. note, in *Ateles ater*, Paris Mus. Zoo, p. 25 figs., **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Chabaud,** A. G.

Camallanides prashadi Baylis & Daubn. redescr. from *Naja bungarus*, *Bungarus fasciatus*, *Zamenis mucosus* and *Rana tigrina*, India, p. 72 fig., **Pujatti,** D.

Camallanus baylisi Karve redescr. from *Rana tigrina* and *Echis carinata*, India, p. 71 fig., **Pujatti,** D.—*C. oxycephalus* Ward & Magath in *Carpiodes carpio*, U.S.A., p. 352, **Self,** J. T. & **Timmons,** H. F.—*C.* sp. innom. in *Ophiocephalus leucopunctatus*, India, p. 1, **Karve,** J. N.

Capillaria caudinflata (Molin) in *Turdus merula*, *Lanius collurio*, *Sitta europaea*, *Emberiza schoeniclus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 114 figs., **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).—*C. hepatica* (Bancroft) in *Cricetomys dissimilis proparator* and *Aethomys walambae pedester*, Ruanda-Urundi, p. 11, **Fain,** A. (**4**).

Catalaimus maxweberi de Man, Germany, p. 237 figs., **Meyl,** A. H. (**1**).

Cervonema **gen. nov.,** Comesomatidae, type : *allometrica* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 120 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Chabertia ovina (Gmel.) redescr. from *Ovies aries*, Japan, p. 113 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Choanolaiminae Filipj., key to genera, p. 28, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Choniolaimus tautraensis (Allg.), Chile, p. 9 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Chromadora Bast., systematic note, p. 168, *macrolaimoides* Steiner, p. 168 figs., *brevipapillata* Micoletz., p. 11 figs., *nudicapitata* Bastian, p. 11 figs., Japan, **Wieser,** W. (**2**).—*C.* Bastian, systematics, key to spp., p. 92, *micropapillata* Stekh. var. *crucifera* **var. nov.,** p. 97 figs., *quadrilineoides* Chitw., p. 97 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Chromadorella Filipj., key to spp., p. 110, *parabolica*, p. 111 figs., *circumflexa*, p. 112 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Chromadoridae, systematics, key to genera, p. 65 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Chromadorina Filipj., key to spp., p. 88, *minor* (Cobb), p. 91 figs., *laeta* (De Man), p. 91 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*C. inversa* **sp. nov.,** Japan, p. 171, **Wieser,** W. (**2**).

Chromadorita Filipjev, key to spp., p. 69, *minor* (Allg.), p. 71 figs., *leptopharynx* **sp. nov.,** p. 71 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*C. leuckarti* (de Man), Spain, p. 108 fig., **Gadea,** E. (**3**).—*C. crassa*, p. 19 figs., *schuurmansstekhoveni*, p. 20 figs., **spp. nov.,** U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Chromadoropsis Filipjev, systematic note, p. 35, **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Chromadoropsis **gen. nov.** [*nec* Filipjev, 1918] Chromadorinae, defined p. 112, type : *Spilophora parva* de Man, p. 114 figs., *dissoluta* **sp. nov.,** p. 115 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Chromaspirina Filipj., key to spp., p. 48, *robusta* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 48 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Claparèdiella campbelli (Allg.), Norway, p. 40 fig., **Allgén,** C. (**2**).

Comesoma heterosetosa **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 282 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*C. Bast.*, key to spp., p. 136, *minimum* Chitw., p. 138 figs., *similis* Cobb, p. 138 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Comesomatidae, key to genera, p. 118, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Contracaecum laurencei **sp. nov.** in *Anhinga rufa levaillantii*, p. 765 figs., sp. innom. in *A. r. l.*, p. 769 figs., Zululand, **Bisseru,** B.—*C. septentrionale* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Phalacrocorax aristotelis*, Iceland, p. 106 figs., *Kreis*, H. A. (**1**).—*C. arii* **sp. nov.** in *Arius* sp., Borneo, p. 128 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**2**).

Cooperia curticei (Giles) redescr. from *Ovis aries*, Japan, p. 117 fig., **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Cosmocerca banyulensis **sp. nov.** in *Rana ridibunda*, France, p. 87 figs., **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y.

Crassicauda pacifica **sp. nov.** in kidneys of *Balaenoptera physalus*, British Columbia, p. 111 figs., **Margolis,** L. & Pike, G. C.

Croconema Cobb, key to spp., p. 36, *stateni* Allg., Chile, p. 38 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Cucullanus ritai **sp. nov.** in *Rita buchanani*, India, p. 9 figs., **Karve,** J.N.—*C. sigani* in *Siganus* sp., Celebes, p. 124 figs., *armatus* in *Arius* sp., Borneo and Celebes, p. 124 figs., *exiguus* in *Lates calcarifer*, Borneo, p. 125 figs., *arii* in *Arius* sp., Borneo, p. 126 figs., **spp. nov., Yamaguti,** S. (**2**).

Cyatholaiminae Micoletzky : key to genera, p. 3, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Cystidicola v. Waldh., systematic note, p. 355, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**).

Deontolaimus papillatus de Man, Germany, p. 236 figs., **Meyl,** A. H. (**1**).

Dermatoxys proboscidiphora **sp. nov.** in int. of *Xerus rutilus*, Somaliland, p. 339 figs., **Biocca,** E. & **Chabaud,** A. G.

Desmidocercella Y. & M. redefined, p. 296, *kwalimanzi* **sp. nov.** in body-cavity, air-sacs and lungs of *Ardea melanocephala*, S. Africa, p. 293 figs., **Mji,** D. J.

Desmodora De Man, key to spp., p. 39, *sanguinea* Southern, p. 43 figs., *perforata* **sp. nov.,** p. 44 figs., *campbelli* Allg., p. 44 figs., *extensa* **sp. nov.,** p. 45 figs., *inflexa* **sp. nov.,** p. 45 figs., *minuta* **sp. nov.,** p. 46 figs., *brachypharynx* Allg., p. 46 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*D.*

nybelini **sp. nov.,** at 4,540–4,600 m., Atlantic Ocean (N. 40° 34′, W. 35° 52′), p. 178 figs., **Allgén,** C. (**7**).—*D. scaldensis* de Man, Japan, p. 167 fig., **Wieser,** W. (**2**).

Desmoscolex minutus Clap., p. 60 fig., *adriaticus* Schep., p. 60 fig., *minor* Schep., p. 62 fig., *strandi* Allgén, p. 62 fig., *litoralis* Allg., p. 62, Norway, **Allgén,** C. A. (**3**).—*D. parafalklandiae* **sp. nov.,** Falkland Is., p. 317 fig., **Allgén,** C. A. (**8**).

Dichromadora Kreis, constitution, key to spp., p. 72, *dissipata* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 74 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Diodontolaimus tenuispiculum **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 285 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Dipetalonema diacantha (Molin) in *Coendu villosus, bifida* (Molin) n. comb. in *Kannabateomys amblonynx*, p. 69 figs., **Anderson,** R. C. (**3**).—*D. petteri* **sp. nov.** in pleura and peritoneum of *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*, Madagascar, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Choquet,** M.-T.—*D. caudispina* (Mol.) in *Ateles ater*, Paris Mus. Zoo, p. 37 fig., **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Chabaud,** A. G.—*D. procyonis* **sp. nov.** in subcutaneous connect. tissue of *Procyon l. lotor*, Maryland, p. 38 figs., **Price,** D. L.—*D. gracile* (Rud.) in *Leontocebus rosalia*, pp. 7, 13, figs., *chitinoralis* **sp. nov.** in mesentery of *Euphractus sexcinctus*, pp. 7, 13 figs., **Vuysteke,** Cl.—*D. digitatum* (Chandler) redescr. from *Macaca speciosa*, Bengal, p. 401 figs., *gracile* (Rud.) redescr. from *Cebus apella*, Brazil, p. 406 figs., **Webber,** W. A. F. & **Hawking,** F. (**2**).

Diplogaster Schulze, review, key to spp., (*Diplogaster*) *dendrophilus*, p. 281 fig., (*Paroigolaimella*) *microcercus*, p. 293 figs., (*Eudiplogaster*) *levidentus*, p. 299 fig., (*E.*) *paesleri*, p. 301 fig., (*E.*) *hystophorus*, p. 304 figs., *leptospiculum*, p. 306 fig., (*E.*) *pylophilus*, p. 307 fig., (*E.*) *elegans*, p. 308 fig., **spp. nov.,** Germany, **Weingärtner,** I.

Diplolaimella punicea **sp. nov.,** p. 49 figs., *allgeni* W. Schn. var. *ophthalmophora* **var. nov.,** p. 49 fig., *schneideri* **sp. nov.,** p. 50 fig., U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Diplopeltis longisetosus Allg., Norway, p. 78 fig., **Allgén,** C. A. (**4**).

Diplotriaena sp. innom. in *Turdus viscivorus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 113 fig., **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Dirofilaria aethiops Webber redescr. from *Cercopithecus aethiops johnstoni, C. a. sabaeus* and *Colobus badius temmincki*, p. 369 figs., *schoutedeni* Vuylsteke & Rodhain redescr. from *Colobus polykomos uelensis*, p. 371 figs., Africa, **Webber,** W. A. F. (**2**).

Discolaimus auritus **sp. nov.** in forest soil, Brazil, p. 29 figs., **Lordello,** L. G. E.

Dispharynx alata **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Tochus birostris*, Pakistan, p. 31 figs., **Akhtar,** S. A. (**3**).—*D. soricis* Tiner transf. to *Stammerinema*, p. 73, **Osche,** G. (**1**).—*D. spiralis* (Molin) in *Parus major, P. montanus* Czechoslovakia, p. 113 figs., **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Ditylenchus triformis **sp. nov.** in soil, N. Carolina, pp. 115–123 figs., **Hirschmann,** H. & **Sasser,** J. N.

Dorylaimopsis metatypicus Chitw. var. *brevisetosus* **var. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 46 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Dorylaimus lourdesae **sp. nov.** in soil, Brazil, p. 72 figs., **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**4**).—*D. piracicabensis*, p. 214 figs., *cavalcantii*, p. 216 figs., **spp. nov.,** Brazil, **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**5**).—*D. aestuarii* **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 18 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Euchromadora de Man, systematic note, p. 172, *tokiokai* **sp. nov.,** Japan, p. 15 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**2**).—*E.* De Man, key to spp., p. 101, *loricata* (Steiner), p. 104 figs., *permutabilis* **sp. nov.,** p. 104 figs., *amokurae* (Ditl.), p. 105 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Eudesmoscolex chaetogaster (Greeff), Norway, p. 59 fig., **Allgén,** C. A. (**3**).

Eumorpholaimus chesapeakensis **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 60 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Eurystomina minutisculae Chitw., p. 15 figs., *paralittorale* **sp. nov.,** p. 15 figs., U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).—*E. ornatum* (Eberth), Japan, p. 3 fig., **Wieser,** W. (**2**).

Eustoma rotundata (Rud.) in *Raia maderensis*, W. Africa, p. 830 figs., **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**1**).

Falcaustra mascula (Rud.) redescr. from *Leimadophis poecilogyrus*, Brazil, p. 280 fig., **Teixeira de Freitas,** J. F.

Filaria ardeae Nawrotzky transf. to *Pharyngosetaria*, p. 96, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y.

Gammanema cancellatum **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 271 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Gazellofilaria **gen. nov.,** Filariidae, type : *tanganyikae* **sp. nov.** in *Gazella thompsoni*, p. 296, **Yeh,** L.-S (**4**).

Globocephalus simiae **sp. nov.** in monkey, Celebes, p. 141 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**3**).

Gnathostoma doloresi Tubangui redescr. from pig, Malaya, p. 219 fig., **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**).

Gongylonema Molin, key to avian spp., p. 9, *congolense* **sp. nov.** in domestic duck, dom. fowls, *Francolinus levaillanti*, *Numida meleagris major*, *N. m. intermedia*, Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, p. 1 figs., **Fain,** A. (**3**).—*G. soricis* **sp. nov.** in oesophagus of *Sylvisorex granti*, *Crocidura bicolor* and *C. jacksoni denti*, p. 202 figs., *congolense* Fain in domestic ducks and fowls, *Francolinus* and *Numida* spp., p. 211, *pulchrum* Molin in *Sylvicapra grimmia altifrons*, *Redunca arundinum occidentalis* and *Tragelaphus scriptus johannae*, p. 212 figs., *verrucosum* (Giles) in sheep, p. 217 fig., *rodhaini* Fain in okapi, p. 217, Belgian Congo and Urundi, **Fain,** D. (**1**).

Graphidioides affinis (Megn.) redescr. from *Dolichotis p. patagonum*, Argentina, p. 85 figs., **Morini,** E. G. et al.

Graphonema Cobb, key to spp., p. 81, *amokuroides* (Allg.), Chile, p. 82 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Gyalocephalus capitatus Lss. redescr. from *Equus caballus orientalis*, Japan, p. 111 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Habronema buckleyi **sp. nov.** in proventriculus of *Afrotis afra afraoides*, N. Rhodesia, p. 779 figs., **Bisseru,** B.—*H. mansioni* Seurat in *Falco tinnunculus* and *Buteo*, study of lips, p. 144 figs., **Osche,** B.

Haemonchus contortus (Rud.) cytology of ovine and bovine strains, **Bremner,** K. C. (**1**).—*H. contortus* (Rud.) in *Ovis aries*, Japan, p. 115 fig., **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Halalaimus supercirrhatus sp. nov., San Salvador, p. 256 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*H. gracilis* de Man, p. 7 fig., *alatus* **sp. nov.,** p. 8 fig., *scleratus* **sp. nov.,** p. 8 fig., U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Halichoanolaimus De Man, systematic note, p. 30, *minor* Savelj., Chile, p. 32 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*H. chordiurus* **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 269 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*H. duodecimpapillatus* **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 26 fig., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Hartertia zuluensis Monnig in *Eupodotis caerulescens*, N. Rhodesia, p. 782 figs., **Bisseru,** B.

Hastospiculum digiticaudatum **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Philodryas aestivus*, Brazil, p. 280 figs., **Teixeira de Freitas,** J. F.

Haustrifera **gen. nov.,** Cyatholaiminae, defined p. 5, type : *concinna* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 6 figs., to incl. also *Cyatholaimus cotylophorus* Steiner and *Longicyatholaimus clavicaudatus* Stekh., p. 6, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Heligmosomum costellatum (Duj.) redescr. from *Clethrionomys rutilus rutilus*, *C. rufocanus bedfordiae*, Japan, p. 117 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Hemicycliophora de Man, differential key to females, pp. 2–3, *gigas*, N. Carolina, pp. 3–4 fig., *tenuis*, Utah, pp. 4–5 fig., *penetrans*, Java, p. 5 fig., *arcuata*, Brazil, pp. 5, 7 fig., *conida*, Ireland, p. 7 fig., *uniformis*, Canada, pp. 7–8 fig., *gracilis*, U.S.A., pp. 8–9 fig., *similis*, U.S.A., pp. 9–10 fig., *brevis*, California, pp. 11–12 fig., *obesa*, Utah, p. 12 fig., *aberrans*, Utah, pp. 12–13 fig., *striatula*, California, p. 13, *obtusa*, Utah, p. 13 fig., *nana*, Utah, p. 14 fig., *rotundicauda*, Colorado, pp. 14–15 fig., **spp. nov.,** *typica* de Man, Holland, pp. 10—11 fig., **Thorne,** G.—*H. typica* de Man, Germany, p. 234 figs., **Meyl,** A. H. (**1**).

Hepatojarakus **gen. nov.,** Trichostrongylidae, defined p. 46, type *malayae* **sp. nov.** in liver of *Rattus rattus*, Malaya, p. 44 figs., **Yeh,** L.-S. (**3**).

Heterakis brevispiculum Gendre in *Uraeginthus bengalus*, pp. 5, 9 figs., *gallinarum* (Schrank) in *Pterois volitans*, pp. 5, 10 figs., **Vuysteke,** Cl.

Heterochromadora Wieser, 1951, syn. of *Chromadorina*, p. 58, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Hexamermis cornuta **sp. nov.** in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Germany, p. 139 figs., **Gleiss,** H. G. W.

Histiocephalus tridens Gendre from gizzard-lining of *Neotis cafra denhami*, N. Rhodesia, p. 777 fig., **Bisseru,** B.

Hypodontolaimus De Man, key to spp., p. 75, *steineri*, p. 77 figs., *dimorphus*, p. 77 figs., **spp. nov.,** Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*H. carinatus* (Cobb) n. comb. (syn. *H. zosterae* Allgén), U.S.A., p. 22 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Icthyodesmodora Chitwood, systematic note, p. 35, **Timm, R. W.** (**1**).—*I. chandleri* Chitw., San Salvador, p. 272 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Iotonchus schneideri **sp. nom. nov.** pro *Monochus dadayi* Schneider, 1935, *nec* (Micol., 1914) Cobb, 1916, Lake Tanganyika, p. 135 fig., **Meyl,** A. H. (**2**).

Ironella cobbi **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 6 fig., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Ironus ignavus Bastian, Spain, p. 103 fig., **Gadea,** E. (**3**).

Johnstonmawsonia **gen. nov.,** Thelaziinae, defined p. 355, type : *Rhabdochona coelorhynchi* Johnst. & Mawson in *Coelorhynchus australis*, p. 353, *murenophidis* **sp. nov.** in *Murenophis robusta*, p. 355 figs., **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**).

Laimella Cobb, key to spp., p. 140, (?) *serialis* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 140 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Latronema **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Synonchiella* Gerlach, 1952, *nec* Cobb, p. 28, *piratica* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 29 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Lauroia intermedia **sp. nov.** in int. of *Dasypus novemcinctus fenestratus*, Guatemala, p. 1 figs., **Caballero y C.,** E.

Leptosomatides conisetosum **sp. nov.,** Kerguelen Is., p. 98 figs., **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**1**).

Leptosomatum bathybium **sp. nov.,** at 4,540–4,600 metres, Atlantic Ocean N. 40° 34′, W. 35° 52′), p. 177 figs., **Allgén,** C. (**7**).

Longicyatholaimus trichocauda **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 267 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*L. quadriseta* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 13 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Longistriata wolgaensis Schulz redescr. from *Clethrionomys smithii*, *Apodemus s. speciosus*, *Microtus montebelli*, Japan, p. 119, **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Lybiostrongylus douglassii from stom. of *Phoenicopterus chilensis*, pp. 5, 8, figs., **Vuysteke,** Cl.

Meloidogyne incognita acrita Chitwood and *M. hapla* Chitw., perineal patterns Japan, p. 75 figs., **Ichinohe,** M. (**2**).

Metabronema Y. & M., systematic note, p. 358, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**).

Metacanthonchus **gen. nov.,** Cyatholaiminae, defined p. 24, to incl. *Paracyatholaimus tyrrhenicus* Brunetti, *Cyatholaimus heterodontus* Schulz and *C. thaumasius* Schulz, p. 24, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Metachromadora Filijev., revision, key to spp., *parasitifera* **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 32 figs., *onyxoides* Chitwood and *obesus* Chitw. transf. to *Neonyx*, p. 34, *longilaima* Stekhoven and *papillata* Stekh. transf. to *Pseudometachromadora*, p. 36, **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).—*M. spiralis* **sp. nov.,** p. 274 figs., *onyxoides* Chitw., p. 276 figs., San Salvador, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*M. longilaima* Stekh. transf. to *Pseudometachromadora*, p. 50, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Metacomesoma **gen. nov.,** Comesomatidae, p, 135, type : *cyatholaimoides* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 136 figs., incl. also *Comesoma punctata* Stekh., p. 135, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Metacyatholaimus spatiosus **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 14 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Microfilaria bancrofti var. *vauceli* **var. nov.** in man, Madagascar, p. 473, **Galliard,** H. & **Brygoo,** E. R.

Microlaimidae, systematic note, p. 56, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Microlaimus De Man, key to spp., p. 58, *dimorphus* Chitw., p. 60 figs., *pinguis* **sp. nov.,** p. 60 figs., *sensus* **sp. nov.,** p. 61 figs., *sicarius* **sp. nov.,** p. 61 figs., *gerlachi* **sp. nov.,** p. 62 figs., *texianus* Chitw., p. 62 figs., *kaurii* **sp. nov.,** p. 64 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*M. oblongilaimus* **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 279 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Micromicron luticola **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 29 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

(*Mikoletzkya*) **nom. nov.** pro *Fuchsia* Mikoletzky, 1923, subgen. of *Diplogaster*, p. 310, **Weingärtner,** I.

Molinema Freitas and Lent a syn. of *Dipetalonema*, p. 69, **Anderson,** R. C. (**3**).

Molineus congolensis **sp. nov.** in *Pelomys fallax concolor* and *Dasymys bentleyae*, Belgian Congo, p. 3 figs., **Adam,** W. & **Wanson,** M.

Monhystera denticulata **sp. nov.,** p. 52 figs., *chesapeakensis* **sp. nov.,** p. 54 figs., *microphthalma* de Man var. *caeca* **var. nov.,** p. 54 fig., U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Mononchus (*Mononchus*) *major* Cobb, pp. 80–82 figs., (*Prionchulus*) *spectabilis* Ditlevsen, p. 82 figs., (*Mylonchulus*) *rotundicaudatus* (Skwarra) n. comb., pp. 82–84 figs., (*Sporonchulus*) *schulzi* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *rotundicaudatus* Schulz, 1934, *nec* Skwarra, 1921, pp. 84–85 figs., Germany, **Meyl,** A. H. (**3**).

Monoposthia ornata **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 30 fig., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Monoposthiinae Filipj., systematics, p. 53, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Monovaria **gen. nov.,** Seuratinae, defined p. 112, type : *rhinolophensia* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rhinolophus affinis*, p. 109 figs., India, **Khera,** S. (**2**).

Necator americanus (Stiles), female descr. from *Ateles ater*, Paris Mus. Zoo, p. 33 figs., **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Chabaud,** A. G.

Neoaplectana bothynoderi **sp. nov.** in larva of *Bothynoderes punctiventris*, Russia, p. 53, figs., **Kiryanova,** E. S. & **Puchkova,** L. V.—*N. carpocapsae* **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Carpocapsa pomonella* larva, Czechoslovakia, pp. 44–52, **Weiser,** J. (**2**).

Neochromadora Micoletzky, key to spp., p. 83, (*Trichodorina*) *lateralis* **sp. nov.,** p. 84 figs., (*Neochromadora*) *calathifera* **sp. nov.,** p. 85 figs., (*N.*) *torquata* **sp. nov.,** p. 87 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*N. craspedota* (Steiner), Japan, p. 16 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**2**).

Neonyx Cobb, systematic note, *obesus* (Chitw.) n. comb., U.S.A., p. 34 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Nothotylenchus acris Thorne redescribed from strawberry plants, Japan, p. 47 figs., **Nishizawa,** I. & **Iyatomi,** K.

Nudora crepidata **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 55 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Numidica Barreto a syn. of *Oxynema*, p. 437, *petrodromi* Baylis transf. to *Parasubulura*, p. 435, **Inglis,** W. G.

Nygmatonchus fossiferus **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 80 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Odontophora setosoides, p. 41 figs., *axonolaimoides*, p. 41 fig., **spp. nov.,** U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Odontorobius Skrjabin & Schikhobalova, 1951, a syn. of *Buckleyenterobius* Sandosham, p. 30 (footnote), **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Chabaud,** A. G.

Oesophagostomum columbianum Curtice redescr. from *Ovis aries*, Japan, p. 112 fig., **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).—*O. maurum* Hung in monkey, p. 138 figs., *dentatum* (Rud.) in pig, p. 139 figs., Celebes, **Yamaguti,** S. (**3**).

Omicronema litorium Cobb, San Salvador, p. 298 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Onchocerca gibsoni Cleland & Johnston and *O. gutturosa* Neumann, morphology of microfilariae, **Bremner,** K. C. (**2**).

Oncholaimus longispiculosus **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 262 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Onyx septempapillatus **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 51 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Ornithofilaria Gönnert, reviewed, key to spp., *algonquinensis* **sp. nov.** in left pulmonary artery of *Hirundo erythrogaster*, Brit. Columbia, p. 107 figs., **Anderson,** R. C. (**1**).

Ostertagia bohmi Gebauer redescr. from *Capreolus capreolus*, p. 159 figs., **Haakh,** U. (**3**).—*O. circumcincta* (Stadelm.) in sheep, Japan, p. 116 fig., **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Oswaldocruzia subauricularis (Rud.) redescr. from *Enyalius catenatus*, Brazil, p. 279 figs., **Teixeira de Freitas,** J. F.

Oxynema v. Linst., redefined, constitution, p. 437, type : *Heterakis crassispiculum* Sons. redescr. from *Canis vulpecula*, p. 432 figs., **Inglis,** W. G.

Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zed.) redescr. from *Alytes obstetricans*, France, p. 86 figs., **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y.—*O. americana* (Walton) in *Eurycea b. bislineata* and *Desmognathus f. fuscus*, p. 180, *longicaudata*

(Walton) in *Plethodon g. glutinosus* and *Gyrinophilus p. porphyriticus*, p. 180, N. America, **Fischthal,** J. H. (**1**).

Oxyuronema atelephora Kreis in *Ateles geoffroyi*, p. 30, **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Chabaud,** A. G.

Paracanthonchus Micoletzky, systematic review, p. 14, *austrospectabilis*, p. 19 figs., *ruens*, p. 20 figs., *cristatus*, p. 20 figs., *micropapillatus*, p. 23 figs., *microdontoides*, p. 23 figs., **spp. nov.,** *stateni* Allg., p. 20 figs., *hawaiiensis* Allg., p. 22 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Parachromadora **gen. nov.,** Chromadorinae, type : *parva* **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 24 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Paracyatholaimus paucipapillatus **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 265 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*P. helicellus*, p. 27 figs., *ternus*, p. 27 figs., **spp. nov.,** Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Paradesmodora immersa **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 39 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Paragendria baylisi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Mystus seenghala*, India, p. 257 figs., **Khera,** S. (**1**).

Paralinhomoeus paraconicaudatus **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 61 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Paromicipsella Chow, reconstitution, *travassosi* (Korol.), *stantschinskyi* (Gilbert), *lienalis* Orloff and *brevispiculum* Singh transf. to *Ornithofilaria*, p. 111, **Anderson,** R. C. (**1**).

Paramicrolaimus **gen. nov.,** Microlaimidae, type : *primus* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 64 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Paranguina **gen. nov.,** Tylenchidae, defined p. 45, type : *agropyri* **sp. nov.** in galls on *Agropyrum repens*, Russia, p. 42 figs., **Kiryanova,** E. S. (**2**).

Paranisakis sp. innom. on *Trygon margarita*, W. Africa, p. 822 figs., **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**1**).

Pararhabdonema longistriata Kreis redescr. from *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*, Madagascar, p. 329 figs., **Chal aud,** A. G. & **Choquet,** M.-T.

Parascarophis **gen. nov.,** Spirurinae, defined p. 349, type : *sphyrnae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Sphyrna diplana*, Senegal, p. 346 figs., **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**).

(*Paraspiculuris*) **subgen. nov.,** *Aspiculuris*, type : *pakistanica* Akhtar, p. 107, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**2**).

Parasubuluridae reduced to subfamily of Subuluridae, p. 439, **Inglis,** W. G.

Phanoderma campbelli Allg., Norway, p. 75 fig., **Allgén,** C. A. (**4**).—*P.* (*Alyncoides*) *speculum* **sp. nov.,** Kerguelen Is., p. 101 figs., **Schuurmans-Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**1**).

Pharyngosetaria ardeae (Nawrotzky) nov. comb. in *Egretta garzetta*, France, synonymy, p. 96 figs., **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Campana-Rouget,** Y.

Physaloptera apodis **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Micropus apus*, Belgium, pp. 7, 12, figs., **Vuysteke,** Cl.—*P. tumefaciens macaci* **subsp. nov.** in *Macacus* sp., Celebes, p. 136 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**3**).

Physalopterinae Raill., key to genera and subgenera, p. 118, **Khera,** S. (**3**).

Platycomopsis curiosus **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 253 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Plectus tenuis Bast., N.W. Spain, p. 146 fig., **Gadea,** E. (**1**).

Pneumostrongylus Mönning redefined p. 429, *ovis* Sarwar in lungs of *Ovis aries* and *Capra hircus*, Pakistan, p. 426 figs., **Sarwar,** M. M. (**1**).

Polygastrophora heptabulba **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 16 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).—*P. tenuicollis* (Allg.), Japan, p. 163 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**2**).

Pomponema stomachor **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 8 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Pontonema (?) sp. innom., Kerguelen Is., p. 102 figs., **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**1**).

Porrocaecum (*Laymanicaecum*) *pastinacae* (Rud.) redescr. from *Trygon marmorata* and *Pteromylaeus bovina*, W. Africa, p. 824 figs., **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**1**).—*P. talpae* (Schrank) (syn. *angusticolle* Molin) larvae in *Neomys fodiens*, adults in *Buteo*, p. 144 figs., **Osche,** B.—*P. ensicaudatum* (Zed.) in *Turdus merula*, *T. ericetorum philomelos*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, Czechoslovakia, p. 110 figs., **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Praeacanthonchus Micoletzky, systematic note, p. 24, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Procamallanus ahiri in *Anguilla bengalensis*, p. 2 figs., *mysti* in *Mystus cavasius*, p. 5 figs., *saccobranchi* in *Saccobranchus*

fossilis, p. 6 figs., **spp. nov.,** *planoratus* Kulkarni redescr. from *Clarias batrachus*, p. 9, sp. innom. in *Callichrous bimaculatus*, p. 9, India, **Karve,** J. N.—*P. annulatus* **sp. nov.** in *Siganus* sp., p. 122 figs., *spiralis* Baylis in *Pseudorhombus arsius*, p. 123, Celebes, **Yamaguti,** S. (**2**).

Prochromadora Filipj., key to spp., p. 88, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Prochromadarella Micoletzky, key to spp., p. 106, *paramucrodonta* (Allg.), Chile, p. 109 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*P. paramucrodonta* (Allg.), Norway, p. 76, fig., **Allgen,** C. A. (**4**).—*P. viridis* (v. Linst.), p. 23 fig., *chitwoodi* **sp. nov.** p. 23 figs., U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Proleptonchus **gen. nov.,** Leptonchinae, defined p. 71, type : *aestivus* **sp. nov.** in soil, Brazil, p. 71 figs., **Lordello,** L. G. E.

Proleptus robustus (v. Ben.) redescr. from *Raia maderensis* and *R. miraletus*, W. Africa, p. 819 figs., **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**1**).—*P. malayi* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Scyllium* sp., Malaya, p. 221 fig., **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**).

Prooncholaimus armiger **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 263 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Protospirura muricola (Gedlst.) yg. female in stom. of *Ateles ater*, Paris Zoo p. 34, **Dollfus,** R. P. & **Chabaud,** A. G.

(*Pseudaspiculuris*) **subgen. nov.,** *Aspiculuris*, type : *asiatica* Schulz, p. 107, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**2**).

Pseudolella Cobb, key to spp., p. 45, *cobbi*, p. 42 figs., *brevamphida*, p. 44 figs., *paragranulifera*, p. 45 fig., **spp. nov.,** U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).—*P. polita* **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 283 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Pseudomermis hagmeieri **sp. nov.,** larva in larvae of *Amphimallon* sp. and *Melolontha melolontha*, adults in larvae of *Mel. m.*, Alsace, p. 70 figs., **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**2**).

Pseudometachromadora **gen. nov.,** Choanolaiminae, type : *Metachromadora longilaima* Stekhoven, incl. also *M. papillata* Stekhoven, p. 36, **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).—*P. longilaima* (Stekh.) n. comb., Chile, p. 50 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Pseudoproleptus **gen. nov.,** Physalopterinae, defined p. 118, type : *vestibulus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Mastacembelus armatus*, p. 115 figs., India, **Kehra,** S. (**3**).

Ptycholaimella carinatus Cobb transf. to *Hypodontolaimus*, p. 22, **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Radopholus gracilis (de Man, 1880) n. comb., synonymy, p. 288 figs., **Hirschmann,** H. (**1**).—*R. gracilis* (De Man, 1880) n. comb., redescr., Germany, p. 57 figs., **Hirschmann,** H. (**2**).

Rhabditidae, constitution, p. 136, **Dougherty,** E. C.

Rhabditinae Micoletz., genera and species, p. 120, **Dougherty,** E. C.

Rhabditis papillosa (Schn.), Spain, p. 10 figs., **Gadea,** E. (**2**).

Rhabdochona Raill., systematic notes, p. 352, *coelorhynchi* Johnst. & Mawson transferred to *Johnstonmawsonia*, p. 355, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**).

Rhabdocoma articulation **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 286 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Rhabdodemania calycolaimus **sp. nov.,** Kerguelen Is., p. 100 figs., **Schuurmans-Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**1**).

Rhynchonema cinctum Cobb, San Salvador, p. 300 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Rictularia sp. innom. in sm. int. of *Rattus rattus*, Guam, p. 194 figs., **Linquist,** W. D. & **Li,** S. Y. J. Parasit. **41** 1955 pp. 194–197 fig.

Rotylenchus melancholicus **sp. nov.,** among grass-roots, N. America, p. 81 fig., **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**1**).

Sabatiera De Rouville, differentiation of spp., p. 121, *fibulata* **sp. nov.,** p. 126 figs., *chitwoodi* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *hilarula* Chitw., 1951, *nec* De Man, 1922, p. 126 figs., *jubata* (Cobb), p. 127 figs., *arcuata* **sp. nov.,** p. 127 figs., *ancudiana* **sp. nov.,** p. 127 figs., *triplex* **sp. nov.,** p. 128 figs., *falcifera*, **sp. nov.,** p. 128 figs., *granifer* **sp. nov.,** p. 130 figs., *intermissa* **sp. nov.,** p. 130 figs., *furcillata* **sp. nov.,** p. 132 figs., *parabyssalis* **sp. nov.,** p. 132 figs., *heterura* (Cobb), p. 134 figs., *cupida* Bresslau & Stekh., p. 134 figs., Chile, **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*S. americana* **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 48 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Setaria tundra Issait & Rajewsky in *Capreolus capreolus*, p. 166 figs., *cervi* (Rud.) (syn. *digitata* Linst.) in cattle and *Cervus elaphus*, p. 168 figs., Austria, **Bohm,** L. K. & **Supperer,** R.—*S. thomasi* **sp. nov.** in peritoneal cavity of *Sus scrofa jubatus*, p. 216 figs., *javensis* Vevers in *Tragulus javanicus*, p. 217 figs., Malaya, **Sandosham,** A. A. (**5**).—*S. cervi* (Rud.), morphological notes on adults and larvae, p. 56 figs., **Williams,** H. E.

Spiliphera Bast. redefined, list of spp., p. 115, *dolichura* (De Man), Chile, p. 117 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Spilophorella Filipjev, key to spp., p. 98, *paradoxa* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 100 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).—*S. meyer-abichi* **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 280 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*S. paradoxoides* **sp. nov.,** U.S.A., p. 25 figs., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).—*S. tollenifera* **sp. nov.,** Japan, p. 17 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**2**).

Spinitectus Fourn., systematic note, p. 356, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**2**).

Spirina Filipj., key to spp., p. 52, *septentrionalis* (Cobb), Chile, p. 53 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Stammerinema **gen. nov.,** Acuariidae, type : *Dispharynx soricis* Tiner. redescr. from *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus* and *Neomys fodiens*, Germany, p. 73 figs., **Osche,** G. (**1**).

Steineria paramirabilis, p. 294 figs., *punctata*, p. 296 figs., **spp. nov.,** San Salvador, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

(*Subaspiculuris*) **subgen. nov.,** *Aspiculuris*, type : *caviellae* Freitas, Lent & Almeida, p. 107, **Akhtar,** S. A. (**2**).

Subulura brumpti (López-Neyra) redescr. from *Pternistes swainsoni*, p. 770 figs., *otidis* Ortlepp redescr. from *Choriotis kori*, p. 772 figs., N. Rhodesia, **Bisseru,** B.—*S. brumpti* (Rud.) in *Pterois volitans*, pp. 6, 10, **Vuysteke,** Cl.

Subuluridae, systematic note, p. 774, **Bisseru,** B.

Sychnotylenchus Rühm, differential table of spp., pp. 181–182, *abietis* **sp. nov.** commensal with *Cryphalus abietis* on *Picea* spp., Germany, p. 176 figs., **Rühm,** W. (**2**).

Synhimantus invaginata Linst. in gizzard of *Ardea melanocephala*, S. Africa, p. 285 figs., **Mji,** D. J.—*S. rhopalocephalus* Sołtys, 1952, a syn. of *Stammerinema soricis* (Tiner), p. 73, **Osche,** G. (**1**).

Syngamus (*Ornithogamus*) *merulae* Baylis in *Turdus merula*, Czechoslovakia, p. 112 figs., **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Syphacia Seurat, constitution, p. 128, *transafricana* **sp. nov.** in *Xerus erythropus* and *X. rutilus*, Africa, p. 124 figs., **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Biocca,** E.—*S. lahorea* **sp. nov.** in *Funambulus pennanti argentescens*, p. 1 figs., **Akhtar,** S. A. (**1**).

(*Syphatineria*) **subgen. nov.,** *Syphacia*, type : *pallaryi* (Seurat), p. 129, **Chabaud,** A. G. & **Biocca,** E.

Syringolaimus tenuicaudatus Allg., Norway, p. 76 fig., **Allgén,** C. A. (**4**).

Teratocephalus palustris De Man, N.W. Spain, p. 147 figs., **Gadea,** E. (**1**).

Ternidens simiae **sp. nov.** in int. of monkey, Celebes, p. 140 figs., **Yamaguti,** S. (**3**).

Terranova chiloscyllii Johnst. & Mawson in *Sphyrna diplana*, *S.* sp., and *Paragaleus gruveli*, p. 833 fig., *galeocerdonis* (Thwaite) in *Sphyrna zygaena*, p. 834 fig., *rochalimai* (Pereira) redescr. from *Odontaspis taurus*, p. 834 figs., W. Africa, **Campana-Rouget,** Y. (**1**).

Terschellingia communis De Man, p. 288 figs., *longicaudata* De Man, p. 289 figs., *papillata* **sp. nov.,** p. 290 figs., San Salvador, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Tetrameres sp. (cf. *mohtedai* Bhalero & Rao) in *Gallus gallus dom.*, India, p. 182 figs., **Anantaraman,** M. & **Nair,** K. P. C.

Theristus macquariensis Allg., p. 78 fig., *cuspidospiculum* Allg., p. 78 fig., Norway, **Allgén,** C. A. (**4**).—*T. dubius* (Bütschli), Spain, p. 110 figs., **Gadea,** E. (**3**).—*T. metaflevensis*, p. 291 figs., *coronatus*, p. 293 figs., **spp. nov.,** San Salvador, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).—*T. paranormandicus*, p. 56 figs., *marylandicus*, p. 56, *parambronensis*, p. 58 fig., *parvulus*, p. 58 fig., *biarcospiculum*, p. 59 figs., *paraelaboratus*, p. 59 figs., **spp. nov.,** U.S.A., **Timm,** R. W. (**1**).

Thoracostoma campbelli Ditlevs., pp. 90–94 figs., *anocellatum* **sp. nov.,** pp. 94–95 figs., *antarcticum* (Linst.), pp. 96–98 figs., Kerguelen Is., **Schuurmans-Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**1**).

Trefusia varians **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 257 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Trichinella spiralis Owen, reproductive systems described, p. 40 figs., **Wu,** L.-Y. (**1**).

Trichohelix tuberculata (Parona & Stoss.) in *Geopelia placida*, pp. 5, 8, figs., **Vuysteke,** Cl.

Trichonema goldi Boulgr., p. 105, *poculatum* (Lss.), p. 106, *longibursatum* (Yorke & Macfie), p. 107, *bicoronatum* (Lss.), p. 108, all redescr. from Korean pony, Korea, **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles) and *vitrinus* Lss. females descr., p. 139 figs., **Haakh,** U. (**1**).—*T. retortaeformis* (Zed.), morphol. comparison of specimens from *Lepus europaeus* and *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, p. 151 figs., **Haakh,** U. (**2**).—*T. axei* (Cobb.) in *Equus caballus orientalis*, p. 114 fig., *colubriformis* (Giles) in sheep, p. 115 fig., Japan, **Yamaguti,** S. (**1**).

Trichuris sylvilagi Tiner redescr. from *Lepus europaeus*, Poland, p. 343 figs., **Drygas,** M. & **Piotrowski,** F.—*T. dolichotis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Dolichotis p. patagonum*, Argentina, p. 89 figs., **Morini,** E. G. et al.—*T. baeri* **sp. nov.** in *Okapia*, p. 176 figs., **Sarwar,** M. M. (**2**).

Tricoma uncinatum **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 301 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Trogolaimus (?) sp. indet., Chile, p. 30 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Trileptium salvadoriense **sp. nov.,** San Salvador, p. 359 figs., **Gerlach,** S. A. (**2**).

Trilobus pellucidus Bast., N.W. Spain, p. 142 fig., **Gadea,** E. (**1**).

Tripyla cornuta Skwarra, Spain, p. 103 fig., **Gadea,** E. (**3**).

Tunicamermis melolonthae Stekhoven, Mawson & Couturier in larvae of *Melolontha melolontha* and *Amphimallon* sp., Alsace, **Schuurmans Stekhoven,** J. H. & **Mawson,** P. M. (**2**).

Tylenchorhynchus Cobb, systematics, *ornatus*, Holland, p. 135 figs., *eremicolus*, California, p. 137 figs., *parvus* California, p. 139 figs., *maximus*, New York, p. 140 figs., *nudus*, Quebec, p. 141 figs., *clarus*, California, p. 141 figs., *striatus*, Holland, p. 143 figs., *latus*, Utah, p. 147 figs., *acutus*, Colorado, p. 149 figs., *capitatus*, California, p. 149 figs., *leptus*, Colorado, p. 150 figs., *obscurus*, Holland, p. 151 figs., *nanus*, Holland, p. 154 figs., *nothus*, Holland, p. 154 figs., *brevidens*, California, p. 155 figs., *affinis*, California, p. 157 figs., *alpinus*, Colorado, p. 157 figs., *macrodens*, Utah, p. 159 figs., *grandis*, Nevada, p. 159 figs., *lineatus*, Colorado, p. 160 figs., *superbus*, California, p. 161 figs., *conicus*, California, p. 161 figs., **spp. nov.,** *gracilis* (de Man), *behningi* (Micoletz.) and *zostericola* (Allgén) transf. to *Radopholus*, p. 130, **Allen,** M. W.—*T. gracilis* (De Man) transf. to *Radopholus*, p. 57, **Hirschmann,** H. (**2**).

Tylolaimophorus rotundicauda **sp. nov.** in sap of *Juglans regia*, Germany, p. 241 fig., **Paesler,** Fr.

Varestrongylus pneumonicus Bhalerao and *capricola* Sarwar from sheep and goats compared, p. 429, **Sarwar,** M. M (**1**).

Vasostoma **gen. nov.,** Comesomatidae, type : *spiratus* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 135 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Wehrdickmansia cervipedis (Wehr & Dikmans) in *Cervus elaphus*, Poland, p. 209 figs., **Tarczyński,** S.

Wuchereria bancrofti var. *vauceli* Galliard & Brygoo microfilariae in man, Madagascar, p. 481 figs., **Galliard,** H., **Brygoo,** P. & **Golvan,** Y.

Xinema (?) *euryonchus* **sp. nov.,** Chile, p. 141 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**3**).

Xiphinema Cobb, key to spp., pp. 19–21, *krugi* **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 61 figs., **Lordello,** L. G. E. (**2**).—*X. grandis* Steiner, Spain, p. 106 figs., **Gadea,** E. (**3**).

NEMATOMORPHA

†*Gordius tenuifibrosus* Voigt resembles *albopunctatus* G. W. Müller, p. 57 **Sciacchitano,** I. (**1**).

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Aspersentis austrinus Van Cl. redescr. from *Notothenia rossii*, Kerguelen, p. 37 fig., **Joyeux,** C. & **Baer,** J. G. (**2**).

Bolbosoma turbinella (Dies.) in *Balaenoptera borealis*, British Columbia, p. 116, **Margolis,** L. & **Pike,** G. C.

Centrorhynchus cylindraceus (Schrank) in *Sturnus vulgaris*, Czechoslovakia, p. 115 figs., **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

Corynosoma hadweni Van Cl. and *wegeneri* Heinze compared, p. 326, **Margolis,** L.

Prosthorhynchus transversus (Rud.) in *Turdus merula*, Czechoslovakia, p. 116 figs., **Rysavy,** B. (**2**).

SUBJECT INDEX

ROTIFERA
GASTROTRICHA
ECHINODERIDA
CHAETOGNATHA

GENERAL

Taxonomy.—Validation of the name *Hexarthra*, **Opinion 326.**—Taxonomy of *Keratella valga*, **Bērziņš,** B.—Keys to genera and species of Chaetognatha, **Caabro,** J. A. S. ; Systematic note on *Lecane ichthyoura*, **Kertész,** G. ; Validity of the genus *Schizocerca*, **Sudzuki,** M. (**1**).

Technique.—Method for isolating echinoderids from mud, **Riedl,** R. J. M.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Of Chaetognaths, **Lea,** H. E. ; Morphology of monogononte males, **Vlastov,** B. V.

Anomaly.—Malformation and variation in *Keratella cochlearis*, **Klement,** V.

PHYSIOLOGY

Movement.—Relations between metachronism and direction of ciliary beat in rotifers, **Knight-Jones,** E. W.

Environmental effects.—Effects of salinity and temperature on chaetognaths, **Ganapati,** P. N. & **Satyanarayana Rao,** T. S.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Development. — Of *Macrodasys affinis*, **Swedmark,** B. (**3**).

Embryology.—Of *Lepidodermella squamata*, **Sacks,** M.

ETHOLOGY

Ecology.—Ecological relationships between rotifers and pulmonate land-snails, **Frömming,** E. (**2**) ; Ecological notes on rotifers in lakes of Delamere Forest, **Galliford,** A. L. (**2**) ; Ecological notes on chaetognaths at Point Barrow, Alaska, **MacGinitie,** G. E. ; Hydrobiological notes on chaetognaths in the Norwegian Sea, **Wiborg,** K. F.

Bionomics.—Distribution of chaetognaths in the coastal waters of western Canada, **Lea,** H. E. ; Seasonal occurrence of males of some Japanese rotifers, **Sudzuki,** M. (**1**) ; Egg-carrying in the genus *Pompholyx*, **Sudzuki,** M. (**2**) ; Tube of *Limnias melicerta*, **Wright,** H. G. S.

Parasitism.—New *Balatro* sp. parasitic on enchytraeid oligochaete, Czechoslovakia, **Kunst,** M.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Chaetognaths from the western Mediterranean, **Furnestin,** M.-L. ; Gastrotricha in sublittoral fauna of San Rossore, Tyrrhenian Sea, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**1**) ; New *Turbanella* sp. from Brittany, **Swedmark,** B. (**1**) ; New rarity of *Turbanella lutheri* from Sweden, **Wieser,** W. (**1**) ; Gastrotrichs in littoral fauna of French Catalan coast, **Debouteville,** C. D. (**2**) ; Rotifera and Gastrotricha of northeastern Alps, **Franz,** H. et al. ; Rotifers in mosses of Bohemian mountains, **Bartoš,** E. (**1**) ; Rotifers in mosses of Silesian mountains, **Bartoš,** E. (**2**) ; Rotifers from Ferrare, Italy, **Canella,** M. F. ; Rotifers from Lancashire and Cheshire, **Galliford,** A. L. (**1**) ; Rotifers from the vicinity of Liège, Belgium, **Gillard,** A. ; Rotifers in subterranean waters of the Spessart Mts., Germany, **Noll,** W. & **Stammer,** H. J. ; Rotifera in plankton of Skrabalka river arm, Moravia, **Sládeček,** V. ; Rotifers in fauna of Poland, **Wiszniewska,** J.

Asia.—Chaetognaths in plankton of inlet waters of Japanese coasts, **Yamazi,** I. & **Horibata,** T. ; New *Lecane* sp. from Japan, **Yamamoto,** K.

Africa.—Rotifers in plankton of Ruanda lakes, **Damas,** H.

N. America.—Chaetognatha from Cuba, **Caabro,** J. A. S. ; Differential key to chaetognaths from British

Columbia, **Lea,** H. E. ; Chaetognaths from Gulf of Mexico, **Tokioka,** T. (**2**) ; Rotifers and gastrotrichs in microbenthic fauna of Minnesota lakes, **Cole,** G. A. (**1**).

Pacific Ocean. — Chaetognatha from the Kurile-Kamchatka depression, **Chindonova,** Y. G. ; Chaetognatha in plankton from Western Pacific, **Tokioka,** T. (**1**).

Southern Ocean.—Distribution of *Sagitta gazellae* in Southern Ocean, **David,** P. M.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ROTIFERA

Balatro fridericiae **sp. nov.** in int. of *Fridericia perrieri*, Czechoslovakia, p. 146 figs., **Kunst,** M.

Epiphanes senta Ehrbg., male descr., Russia, p. 80 figs., **Vlastov,** B. V.

Hexarthra Schmarda validation, type-species *Pedalion fennicum* Levander, **Opinion 326.**

Keratella valga (Ehrbg.), p. 552 figs., *tropica*, p. 554 figs., *procurva* (Thorpe), p. 55 fig., *lenzi* Hauer, p. 555 fig., *lenzi heliaca* **var. nov.,** Cambodia, p. 556 figs., **Bērziņš,** B.

Lecane latissima **sp. nov.,** Japan, p. 33 figs., **Yamamoto,** K.

Lepadella triptera Ehrbg., Belgium, p. 12 fig., **Gillard,** A.

Notholca acuminata (Ehrbg.), Belgium, p. 14 fig., **Gillard,** A.

Pedalion Hudson a syn. of *Hexarthra* Schmarda, **Opinion 323.**

Proales daphnicola Thompson, male descr., Russia, p. 80 figs., **Vlastov,** B. V.

Schizocerca Duday a syn. of *Brachionus*, pp. 189, 193, **Sudzuki,** M. (**1**).

Testudinella patina (Herm.), Belgium, pp. 16, 18, figs., **Gillard,** A.

GASTROTRICHA

Turbanella armoricana **sp. nov.,** Brittany, p. 469 fig., **Swedmark,** B. (**1**).—*T. lutheri* var. *scanica* **var. nov.,** Sweden, p. 151 figs., **Wieser,** W. (**1**).

CHAETOGNATHA

Eukrohnia hamata Mobius, British Columbia, p. 601 fig., **Lea,** H. E.

Krohnitta subtilis (Grassi), p. 155 figs., *pacifica* (Aida), p. 158 figs., Cuba, **Caabro,** J. A. S.

Pterosagitta draco (Krohn), Cuba, p. 161 figs., **Caabro,** J. A. S.

Sagitta hexaptera d'Orb., p. 134 figs., *enflata* Grassi, p. 137 figs., *bipunctata* Qusy & Gaimard, p. 140 figs., *serrato-dentata* Krohn, p. 143 figs., *hispida* Conant, p. 148 figs., *tenuis* Conant, p. 157 figs., Cuba, **Caabro,** J. A. S.—*S. gazellae* Ritter-Zahony, distribution, morphological features, **David,** P. M. —*S. elegans* Verrill, pp. 603–605 fig., *lyra* Krohn, pp. 605–606 fig., *decipiens* Fowler, pp. 606–607 fig., British Columbia, **Lea,** H. E.—*S. hispida* Conant, p. 52 figs., *helenae* Ritter-Zahony, p. 55 figs., *tenuis* Conant, p. 57 figs., *friderici* R.-Z. valid, p. 58 fig., Gulf of Mexico, **Tokioka,** T. (**2**).

SUBJECT INDEX

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, POGONOPHORA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA

GENERAL

Review.—Popular account of earthworms, **Savory,** T. H.

Taxonomy.—Taxonomic position of the genus *Psammodrilus*, **Swedmark,** B. (**2**) ; Validity of the name *Lysippe*, **Opinion 347** ; Intraspecific variability in syllids, **Cognetti,** G. ; *Sternaspis* an aberrant polychaete, **Dahl,** E. ; Differential key to families of Polychaeta, **Tebble,** N. (**2**) ; Validity of *Allolobophora iowana*, **Cain,** A. J. ; Systematic note on the genus *Diplocardia*, **Macnab,** J. A. & **McKey-Fender,** D. ; Systematic note on the genus *Helodrilus*, **Omodeo,** P. (**6**) ; Review of the genera *Erpobdella* and *Dina*, **Pawlowski,** L. K. ; Classification of the Hirudinea, **Ringuelet,** R. A. (**1**) ; Validity of the genus *Cyclobdella*, **Ringuelet,** R. A. (**2**) ;

Classification of the Pogonophora, **Ivanov,** A. V. (**2**) ; †*Paraterebella* new name for *Terebellopsis* from the Carboniferous of Texas, **Howell,** B. F.

Technique : Methods.—Culturing earthworms, **Dunn,** D. R. (**2**) ; Nicotine for narcotizing small oligochaetes, **Murchie,** W. R. (**2**) ; Two methods for extraction of enchytraeids from forest soils, **O'Connor,** F. B. ; Method for isolating polychaetes from mud, **Riedl,** R. J. M. ; Method for collecting planktonic polychaete larvae, **Rullier,** F. (**5**) ; Methods for estimating earthworm populations, **Svendsen,** J. A.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Morphology of the genus *Sternaspis*, **Dahl,** E. ; Anatomy of *Pheretima hupsiensis*, **Grant,** W. C., Jr. ; Morphology of *Micronereis variegata*, **Rullier,** F. (**1**) ; Anatomy of *Psammodrilus balanoglossoides*, **Swedmark,** B. (**2**) ; Morphology of Pogonophora, **Ivanov,** A. V. (**1**).

Alimentary system.—Structure of feeding organs in polychaetes, **Jørgensen,** C. B. ; Alimentary system in *Arenicola marina*, **Kermack,** D. M.

Nervous system.—Posterior lobes in brain of *Nephthys*, **Clark,** R. B. (**2**).

Cytology : Histology.—Histology of sabellids, **Alvarado,** S. ; Histology of neuro-secretory cells in *Nephthys*, **Clark,** R. ; Cytology and histology of nervous system in nereids, **Defretin,** R. ; Superficial pyriform glands in *Glossosiphonia complanata*, **Gondran,** M. ; Metachromasy in polychaete eggs, **Kelly,** J. W. ; Body-wall in *Phascolosoma minutum*, **Stevens,** J. L. ; Amoebocytes in terrestrial oligochaetes, **Tuzet,** O & **Attisso,** M.

Anomaly : Variation.—Variation in proboscis-hooks of *Physcosoma granulatum*, **Chapman,** G. (**1**) ; Malformations in oligochaetes, **Stolte,** H. A.

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution : Metabolism.—Iron metabolism in *Glossosiphonia complanata*, **Bradbury,** S. ; Histochemistry of nervous system in nereids, **Defretin,** R. ; Constitution and physiological importance of blood-pigments in annelids, **Eliassen,** E. ; Oxygen-tolerance by *Tubifex* and polychaetes, **Fox,** H. M. & **Taylor,** A. F. R. ; Uptake of sodium by Nereids, **Fretter,** V. ; Histo-chemistry of superficial pyriform glands in *Glossosiphonia complanata*, **Gondran,** M. ; Respiration and haemoglobin in *Nephthys*, **Jones,** J. D. ; Pigmentation in *Allolobophora chlorotica*, **Kalmus,** H. et al. ; Gaseous metabolism in *Tubifex*, **Krüger,** F. (**1**) ; Haemoglobins in enchytraeids, **Krüger,** F. (**2**) ; Toxicity of extracts of *Bonellia viridis*, **Lallier,** R. ; Gut-haems in polychaetes, **Phear,** E. A. ; Chloride regulation in *Nereis diversicolor*, **Smith,** R. I. (**3**).

Neuro-physiology. — Cerebral neuro-secretion in nereids at maturity, **Durchon,** M. & **Frezal,** J. ; Dorsal and ventral nerves and metamerism in *Nereis*, **George,** C. J. & **Muthe,** P. T. ; Neuro-secretion in oligochaetes, **Herlant-Meewis,** H. (**4**) ; Bioelectrical properties of *Eisenia foetida*, **Kurtz,** I. & **Schrank,** A. R. ; Conduction in giant axon of *Myxicola infundibulum*, **Nicol,** J. A. C. & **Whitteridge,** D. ; Effect of temperature on condution in nerve-fibres of *Lumbricus*, **Turner,** R. S.

Alimentation.—Feeding and digestion in terebellid polychaetes, **Dales,** R. P. (**3**) ; Function of feeding organs in polychaetes, **Jørgensen,** C. B. ; Alimentation in leeches, **Jung,** T. (**2**) ; Physiology of gut in *Arenicola marina*, **Kermack,** D. M. ; Digestion in Pogonophora, **Ivanov,** A. V. (**3**).

Movement.—Relations between metachronism and direction of ciliary beat in marine annelids, **Knight-Jones,** E. W.

Environmental effects.—Effects of dinitrophenol on development in *Tubifex*, **Carrano,** F. ; Effects of oxygen on *Arenicola*, *Scoloplos* and *Tubifex*, **Fox,** H. M. ; Toxicity of hydrocarbon insecticides to earthworms, **Hoy,** J. M. ; Earthworms as experimental animals, **Fromming,** E. (**1**) ; Factors influencing distribution of freshwater leeches, **Mann,** K. H. (**2**) ; Effects of various media on nephridiostome cilia in earthworms, **Roots,** B. I. ; Effects of salinity on *Nereis diversicolor*, **Smith,** R. I. (**1**), (**2**) ; Effect of X-ray on posterior regeneration in *Nereis diversicolor*, **Stephan-Dubois,** F.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Uniparental reproduction in *Paranadrilus*, **Gavrilov,** K. (**2**) ; Reproduction in *Eisenia foetida*, **Herlant-Meewis,** H. (**1**) ; Scissiparity in the aeolosomatid oligochaetes, **Herlant-Meewis,** H. (**3**) ; Reproduction in *Lumbriculus variegatus*, **Sterlin,** G. S. ; Artificial fertilization in *Arenicola marina*, **Howie,** D. I. D. ; Reproduction in *Micronereis variegata*, **Rullier,** F. (**1**) ; Reproduction in *Nereis virens*, **Sveshnikov,** V. A. ; Reproduction in *Hirudo medicinalis*, **Brande,** G. L.

Maturation.—In *Salmacina incrustans*, **Vannini,** E. & **Ranzoli,** F. ; Protoplasmic changes during maturation in *Chaetopterus*, **Heilbrunn,** L. V. & Wilson, W. L. (**2**).

Embryology.—Cleavage in *Hydroides norvegica* eggs. **Wolsky,** A.

Sex.—Phenotypical sex-determination in *Ophyrotrocha puerilis*, **Bacci,** G. ; Sexual inversion in *Hydroides norvegica*, **Ranzoli,** F. (**1**).

Life-history.—Life-history and biology of *Allolobophora minima*, **Murchie,** W. R. (**1**).

Development.—Of *Psammodrilus balanoglossoides*, **Swedmark,** B. (**2**). Epitoky in the Amphinomids, **Fauvel,** P. (**1**) ; Development of *Mercierella enigmatica*, **Rullier,** F. (**3**) ; Development in *Nereis virens*, **Sveshnikov,** V. A. ; Development of *Mercierella enigmatica* trochophore, **Vuillemin,** S. (**3**).

Reconstitution : Regeneration.—Morphogenesis in regeneration of polychaetes, **Abeloos,** M. ; Regeneration in *Lumbricus*, **Baskin,** B. L. ; Influence of prostomium on caudal regeneration in *Platynereis massiliensis*, **Casanova,** G. ; Regeneration in aeolosomatid oligochaetes, **Herlant-Meewis,** H. (**2**) ; Regeneration in the aeolosomatid oligochaetes, **Herlant-Meewis,** H. (**3**) ; Experimental regeneration in *Nereis pelagica*, **Kuzmina,** G. E. ; Regeneration in *Salmacina incrustans*, **Ranzoli,** F. (**2**) ; Regeneration in oligochaetes, **Stolte,** H. A. ; Regeneration in *Salmacina incrustans*, **Vannini,** E. & **Ranzoli,** E. ; Reconstitution of *Mercierella enigmatica* tube, **Vuillemin,** S. (**4**).

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution.—Evolution of pelagic alciopid and phyllodocid polychaetes, **Dales,** R. P. (**1**) ; Geological age of earthworms, **Wilcke,** D. E. (**1**).

Genetics.—Initiation of cell-division in *Chaetopterus* egg. **Heilbrunn,** L. V. & **Wilson,** W. L. (**1**) ; Mitotic spindle in oöcytes of *Chaetopterus*, **Inoué,** S. ; Polyploidy in lumbricids, **Omodeo,** P. (**1**).

ETHOLOGY

Ecology.—Ecology of annelids in the Mansfeld lakes, **Althaus,** B. ; Sedimentary distribution of *Arenicola marina*, **Callame,** B. ; Aspect of *Arenicola* populations, **Cumano,** H. B.; Ecology of annelids in an acid-bottom stream, **Dittmar,** H. ; Ecology of annelids in Danish lakes, **Dunn,** D. R. (**1**) ; Ecological relationship between annelids and pulmonate land-snails, **Frömming,** E. (**2**) ; Limnological note on leeches in Brazil, **Kleerekoper,** H. ; Ecological notes on marine annelids at Point Barrow, Alaska, **MacGinitie,** G. E. ; Ecology of British freshwater leeches, **Mann,** K. H. ; Ecological notes on British freshwater leeches, **Mann,** K. H. & **Watson,** E. V. ; Hydrobiological notes on *Stylodrilus heringianus* and *Herpobdella* in the Liptovské Hole, Czechoslovakia, **Obr,** S. ; Ecology of earthworms, **Satchell,** J. E. (**2**) ; Ecological notes on annelids in Kiel Canal, **Schütz,** L. & **Kinne,** O. ; Ecological note on *Mercierella enigmatica*, **Tebble,** N. (**1**) ; Reef-formation by *Mercierella enigmatica*, **Vuillemin,** S. (**1**) ; Sedentary polychaetes associated with *Mercierella enigmatica* reefs, **Vuillemin,** S. (**2**) ; †Association of fossi serpulids and Bryozoa, **Voigt,** E.

Bionomics.—Periodicity in settlement of *Hydroides norvegicus*, **Dew,** B. & **Wood,** E. J. F. ; Biological notes on *Cystobranchus*, **Hoffmann,** J. (**3**) ; Interrelations between sediments and oligochaetes in Lake Maggiore, **Groce,** N. D. ; Effects of earthworms on soil, **Guild,** W. J. McL. ; *Acholoe astericola* association with starfishes, **Merle,** R.; Casts of annelids, **Papp,** A. ; Effect of oligochaete populations on mud in Lake Maggiore, **Ravera,** O. ; Relation of polychaetes to harbour pollu-

tion, **Reish,** D. J. ; Distinctiveness of polychaete casts, **Schafer,** W. ; Biology of *Psammodrilus balanoglossoides*, **Swedmark,** B. (**2**) ; Settlement of *Ophelia bicornis*, **Wilson,** D. P.

Swarming.—Swarming of *Scalibregma inflatum* and *Lipobranchius jeffreysii*, **Clark,** R. B. (**1**) ; Lunar periodicity in swarming of *Platynereis dumerilii*, **Hauenschild,** C. (**1**) ; Swarming-periodicity of *Platynereis dumerilii*, **Hauenschild,** C. (**2**) ; Spawning in *Arenicola marina*, **Howie,** D. I. D.

Parasitism : Commensalism.—Leeches on fishes in Kamchatka River, **Akhmerov,** A. K. ; Rôle of *Helobdella algira* in development of trypanosomes of Amphibia, **Bourcart,** N. ; *Hemiclepsis marginata* on *Cyprinus carpio* in South Moravia, **Dyk,** V. ; New Branchiobdellid oligochaetes on crayfish from Lake Dojran, Yugoslavia, **Georgévitch,** J. ; *Piscicola geometra* on economically-important fishes in the Volga at Kuibishev, **Kosheva,** A. F. ; Leeches symbiotic on Arthropoda, **Meyer,** M. C. & **Barden,** A. A. ; Hirudinea on fishes in the Barent's Sea, **Polyanski,** Y. I. ; *Theromyzon tessulatum* associated with death in herring-gull, **Poulding,** R. H. ; *Theromyzon tessulatum* in eyes of geese, **Roberts,** H. E. ; *Macrobdella decora* and *Haemopis grandis* associated with death in brook-trout, **Rupp,** R. S. & **Meyer,** M. C. ; *Piscicola geometra* associated with disease in fishes in the Tzimlyan reservoir area of R. Don, **Smirnova,** K. V. ; Leeches on fishes in Ribinsk Reservoir, **Stolyarov,** V. P. (**2**) ; Leeches on fishes in Lake Teletz, Russia, **Titova,** S. D. ; *Dinobdella ferox* in nasal passages of *Rattus mülleri*, Malaya, and of dogs, N. Borneo, **Walton,** B. C.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—New *Nereis* sp. from Ireland, **Abdel-Moez,** M. K. & **Humphries,** C. F. ; Distribution of polychaete larvae in Kiel Bay, **Banse,** K. ; Distribution of *Spirorbis spirillum* and *S. borealis* at Millport, **Burton,** R. F. ; Polychaetes in fauna of Firth of Clyde, **Clark,** R. B. & **Milne,** A. ; Syllid polychaetes in the Bay of Naples, **Cognetti,** G. ; New ampharetid polychaetes from Sweden, **Eliassen,** A. (**2**) ; Polychaetes from northern Spain, **Fischer-Piette,** E. ; *Mercierella enigmatica* in Dorset, **Lang,** W. D. et al. ; *New Ophryotrocha* sp. from northern France, **Levi,** C. ; Polychaetes in the region of Banyuls, **Paris,** J. ; *Mercierella enigmatica* from environs of Marseille and from the Italian coast, **Rullier,** F. (**2**) ; Polychaetes new to British fauna, **Southward,** E. C. ; New *Thoracophelia* sp. from North Sea, **Ziegelmeier,** E. ; Cavernicolous oligochaetes in Liguria, Italy, **Franciscolo,** M. E. ; Oligochaeta and Hirudinea of northeastern Alps, **Franz,** H. et al. ; Terrestrial oligochaetes in fauna of Sardinia, **Omodeo,** P. (**3**) ; Lumbricids from Greece and Turkey, **Omodeo** P. (**4**) ; Lumbricids from the Alps, **Omodeo,** P. (**6**) ; Lumbricids in Silesian forest soils, **Prokšová,** M. ; Lumbricids from Silesia, **Prokšová,** M. & **Nešporová,** M. ; New form of *Peloscolex stankovia* in Yugoslavia, **Sapkarev,** J. ; *Allolobophora limicola* new to British fauna, **Satchell,** J. E. (**1**) ; Distribution of *Allolobophora icteria* forma *typica* in Manche Prov., France, **Saussey,** M. ; *Trocheta bykowskii* in the Netherlands, **Dresscher,** T. G. N. & **Engel,** H. ; *Hirudo medicinalis* in Luxemburg, **Hoffmann,** J. ; Hirudinea of Luxemburg, **Hoffmann,** J. (**1**) ; Medicinal leeches in Lower Saxony, **Jung,** T. (**1**) ; Leeches in the Amur river reservoir, Russia, **Lukin,** E. I. ; Differential key to British freshwater leeches, **Mann,** K. H. & **Watson,** E. V. ; Leeches in Prov. of Carinthia, Austria, **Reisinger,** E. ; Leeches in fauna of Poland, **Sandner,** H. ; Marine annelids in littoral fauna of French Catalan coast, **Deboutteville,** C. D. (**2**) ; Marine annelids in littoral fauna of the Gulf of Gascogne, **Deboutteville,** C. D. et al. ; Archiannelida, Polychaeta and Oligochaeta in subterranean littoral fauna of San Rossore, Tyrrhenian Sea, **Gerlach,** S. A. (**1**) ; Annelids in the subterranean waters of the Spessart Mts., Germany, **Noll, W.** & **Stammer,** H. J. ; Annelids in the Kiel Canal, **Schütz,** L. & **Kinne,** O.

Asia.—Polychaetes from the Mediterranean coast of Israel, **Carmin,** J. ; Polychaetes from the coast of Israel, **Fauvel,** P. (**2**) ; Polychaetes from the

Red Sea, **Fauvel,** P. (**3**) ; Polychaetes from Matsushima Bay, Japan, **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M. ; Polychaetes from far-eastern seas of Soviet Union, **Ushakov,** P. V. (**2**) ; Aquatic oligochaetes in fauna of Japan, **Yamaguchi,** H. ; Polychaetes in plankton of inlet waters of Japanese coasts, **Yamazi,** I. & **Horibata,** T.

Africa.—Sedentary polychaetes from South Africa, **Day,** J. H. (**2**) ; Polychaetes from South Atlantic coast of Africa, **Fauvel,** P. (**1**) ; *Mercierella enigmatica* from the Ivory Coast, **Rullier,** F. (**4**) ; Polychaetes from the Gold Coast, **Tebble,** N. (**2**) ; *Chaetogaster* commensal on fresh water snails in S. Africa, **Bayer,** F. A. H. ; Eudrilinae and Octochaetinae from the Ivory Coast, **Omodeo,** P. (**7**).

N. America.—Two new *Nephthys* spp. in San Francisco Bay. **Clark,** R. B. & **Jones,** M. L. ; Pelagic polychaetes from Monterey Bay, California, **Dales,** R. P. (**2**) ; Polychaetes in benthos of San Pedro Basin, California, **Hartmann,** O. (**2**), (**3**) ; Five new spp. of polynoid polychaetes from east coast of N. America, **Pettibone,** M. H. ; Oligochaetes in microbenthic fauna of Minnesota lakes, **Cole,** G. A. (**1**) ; *Branchiura sowerbyi* in Kentucky, **Cole,** G. A. (**2**) ; *Sparganophilus eiseni* from basin of western Lake Erie, **Dexter,** R. W. & **Kinney,** E. C. ; Redescription of *Eisenia* spp. from N. America, **Gates,** G. E. (**1**) ; Redescriptions of *Diplocardia* spp., N. America, **Gates,** G. E. (**2**) ; *Pheretima hupeiensis* in N. America, **Grant,** W. C., Jr. ; New *Cambarincola* sp. from Kentucky, **Holt,** P. C. ; Lumbricids and Lumbriculids from Greenland, **Omodeo,** P. (**5**) ; Marine annelids at Point Barrow, Alaska, **MacGinitie,** G. E.

S. America.—Occurrence of *Chaetopterus* in Brazil, **Camargo,** M. de L.-Z. de ; New *Polygordius* sp. from Brazil, **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**) ; New *Pisione* sp. from Peru, **Siewing,** R. ; Arenicolidae from Chile, **Wells,** G. P. ; New Tubificid from Argentina, **Gavrilov,** K. (**1**) ; Terrestrial oligochaetes from Venezuela, **Omodeo,** P. (**2**) ; Leeches from Bolivia and Peru, **Ringuelet,** R. A. (**2**) ; Gephyrea from Chile, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**3**).

Australasia.—*Priapulus tuberculatospinosus* redescribed from New Zealand, **Dell,** R. K. ; Sipunculoids from Australia, **Edmonds,** S. J.

Atlantic Ocean.—Sipunculids from the Azores, **Chapman,** G. (**1**) ; Polychaeta from Tristan da Cunha, **Day,** J. H. (**1**) ; Sipunculids from West Atlantic Deep Basin, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**2**) ; Annelids in the coralline alga zone of the Azores, **Chapman,** G. (**2**).

Pacific Ocean.—New polychaetes from the North Pacific, **Hartman,** O. (**1**) ; Aphroditid polychaetes from the Kurile-Kamchatka depression, **Ushakov,** P. V. (**1**) ; Gephyrea in Okhotsk and Bering Seas, **Vinogradova,** N. G.

General.—Polychaetes from depths below 3,000 metres, **Eliason,** A. (**1**) ; Geographical distribution of *Allolobophora ribaucourti*, **Wilcke,** D. E. (**2**) ; Gephyrea from various localities, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**1**).

Geological.—†Conodonts from Marburg, Germany, **Bischoff,** G. ; †European Triassic Conodonta, **Huckreide,** R. ; †Swedish Ordovician conodonts described by Hadding, **Lindstrom,** M. ; †New conodonts from the Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England, **Rhodes,** F. ; †Conodonts from Upper Devonian, Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**1**) ; †New Ordovician conodonts from Frankenwald, Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**2**) ; †New Devonian *Palmatolepis* species from Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**3**) ; †Stratigraphic value of the Serpulidae in the Tertiary and Quaternary, **Schmidt,** W. J. ; †New and known Ordovician conodonts from Colorado, U.S.A., **Sweet,** W. C.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ANNELIDA

ARCHIANNELIDA

Polygordius leo **sp. nov.,** Brazil, p. 46 figs., **du Bois-Reymond Marcus,** E. (**2**).

POLYCHAETA

Amaea trilobata (Sars), Japan, p. 196 figs., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Amage asiaticus **sp. nov.,** Sea of Japan, p. 378 figs., **Ushakov,** P. V. (**2**).

Ammotrypane nybelini **sp. nov.,** N. 40° 33′, W. 35° 24′–N. 40° 34′, W. 35° 52′, at 4,540–4,600 m., p. 135 figs., **Eliason,** A. (**1**).

Ampharete falcata **sp. nov.,** p. 3 figs., *grubei* Malmgr. var. *baltica* **var. nov.,** p. 6, Sweden, **Eliasson,** A. (**2**).

Amphitrite oculata Hessle, Japan, p. 193 fig., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Amythasides **gen. nov.,** Ampharetidae, defined p. 14, type : *macroglossus* **sp. nov.,** p. 14 figs., Sweden, **Eliasson,** A. (**2**).

Arenicola pusilla Quatref. and *claparedii* Levinsen distinct spp., p. 3, *assimilis* Ehlers varieties, p. 4, **Wells,** G. P.

Artacamella **gen. nov.,** Terebellidae, type : *hancocki* **sp. nov.,** California, pp. 48, 49, figs., **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

Asclerocheilus beringianus **sp. nov.,** Kuriles and Behring Sea, p. 315 fig., **Ushakov,** P. V. (**2**).

Asychis amphiglypta (Ehlers) var. *abyssicola* **var. nov.,** N. 12° 22′, W. 52° 00′–N. 12° 13′, W. 51° 44′, at 5,033–5,044 m., p. 136 fig., **Eliason,** A. (**1**).

Audouinia tentaculata (Mont.), p. 417, *australis* (Stimps.), p. 418, Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Austrolaenilla lanelleae **sp. nov.,** Massachusetts, p. 118 figs., **Pettibone,** M. H.

Boccardia (cf. *ligerica* Ferroniere), Cape of Good Hope, p. 415, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Branchiomma mushaensis Gravier, 1908, a syn. of *quadrioculatum* Willey, p. 447, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Callizonella excellata **sp. nov.,** Kuriles and Behring Sea, p. 108 fig., **Ushakov,** P. V. (**2**).

Cirratulus chrysoderma Clap., p. 417, *atrocollaris* of Willey, 1904, syn. of *Audouinia tentaculata*, p. 417, *cirratus* Müller, p. 418, Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Clymene (*Euclymene*) *luderitziana* Aug., morphol. note, p. 427, *glandularis* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *Praxilla praetermissa* var. *capensis* McInt. (1905), pp. 427–428 figs., (*Praxillella*) *saldanha* **sp. nov.,** pp. 428–429 figs., Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Cossura candida **sp. nov.,** California, p. 44 figs., **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

Dasybranchus bipartitus (Schmarda), redescr. Cape of Good Hope, p. 424 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Dasychone violacea (Schmarda), morphol. note, synonymy, pp. 443–444 figs., *natalensis* (Kinbg.), synonymy, pp. 444–445 figs., *nigromaculata* (Baird), type-specimen redescr., synonymy, pp. 445–447 figs., S. Africa, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Dodecaceria pulchra **sp. nom. nov.** pro *fistulicola* Monro, 1937, *nec* Ehlers, Cape of Good Hope, p. 418 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Dysponetus bidentatus **sp. nov.,** Tristan da Cunha, p. 6 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).

Eclysippe **gen. nov.,** Ampharetidae, defined p. 10, type : *Lysippe vanelli* Fauvel, p. 10 figs., Sweden, **Eliasson,** A. (**2**).

Eteone (*Mysta*) *picta* (Quatref.), Gold Coast, p. 85 fig., **Tebble,** N. (**2**).

Eurythoë rullieri **sp. nov.,** S. Atlantic (5° 52–56′ S., 12° 0′ E.), p. 13 figs., **Fauvel,** P. (**1**).

Exogene heterosetosa McInt., Tristan da Cunha, p. 13 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**) ; *E. hebes meridionalis* **subsp. nov.,** Bay of Naples, p. 5 figs., **Cognetti,** G.

Fabricia capensis (Monro) comb. nov., S. Africa, p. 447 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Filograna implexa Berk. (forma *salmacina*), Cape of Good Hope, p. 450, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Gattyana nutti **sp. nov.,** Cape Cod to Newfoundland, p. 119 figs., **Pettibone,** M. H.

Glycera subaenea Grube, Japan, p. 187 figs., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Glycinde lindbergi **sp. nov.,** Kuriles and Behring Sea, p. 176 fig., **Ushakov,** P. V. (**2**).

Harmothoë (*Evarne*) *forcipata* (Marenz.), Japan, p. 179 figs., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.—*H. dearborni*, p. 121 figs.,

macginitiei, p. 122 figs., **spp. nov.,** Massachusetts, **Pettibone,** M. H.

Hartmania **gen. nov.,** Polynoidae, *moorei* **sp. nov.,** New Hampshire and Massachusetts, p. 124 figs., **Pettibone,** M. H.

Heterocirrus caput-esocis St. Joseph var. *capensis* Monro raised to specific rank, p. 418, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Johnstonia knysna **sp. nov.,** S. Africa, p. 429 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Lanassa capensis **sp. nov.,** S. Africa, p. 441 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Leiochrides africanus Augener, morphol. note, Cape of Good Hope, p. 423, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Lepidonotus dentatus Okuda, **sp. nov.,** Japan, p. 177 figs., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Lipobranchius capensis Willey a syn. of *Hyboscolex longiseta* Schmarda, p. 422, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Lysippe vanelli Fauvel transf. to *Eclysippe*, p. 10, **Eliasson,** A. (**2**).

Macellicephala zenkevitchi **sp. nov.,** Kurile–Kamchatka depression, p. 313 fig., **Ushakov,** P. V. (**1**).—*M.* sp. innom., N. 19° 49′, W. 65° 01′–N. 19° 42′, W. 64° 44′, at 7,625–7,900 m., p. 132, **Eliason,** A. (**1**).

Macellicephaloides **gen. nov.,** Aphroditidae, p. 314, type : *grandicirra*, p. 314 fig., *verrucosa*, p. 316 fig., *vitiazi*, p. 318 fig., **spp. nov.,** Kurile-Kamchatka depression, **Ushakov,** P. V. (**1**).

Magelona papillicornis Muller, Cape of Good Hope, p. 416, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Melinopsis capensis **sp. nov.,** S. Africa, p. 433 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Micronereis variegata Clap., morphol. note, France, p. 194 figs., **Rullier,** F. (**1**) Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **91** 1954 pp. 195–234 figs.

Mugga **gen. nov.,** Ampharetidae, defined p. 7, type : *wahrbergi* **sp. nov.,** p. 8 figs., Sweden, **Eliasson,** A. (**2**).

Myriochele gracilis **sp. nov.,** California, p. 47 figs., **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

Nephthys parva **sp. nov.,** p, 143 figs., *cornuta* subsp. *franciscana* **subsp. nov.,** p. 146 figs., California, **Clark,** R. B. & **Jones,** M. L. ; *N. elamellata* **sp. nov.,** N 29° 48′, W. 17° 39′–N. 30° 05′, W. 17° 18′, at 4,255–4,267 m. ; N. 40° 33′, W. 35° 24′–N. 40° 34′, W. 35° 52′, at 4,540–4,600 m., p. 133 figs., **Eliason,** A. (**1**).—*N. caeca* (Fabr.), Japan, p. 186 fig., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Nereis southerni **sp. nov.,** Ireland, p. 147 figs., **Abdel-Moez,** M. K. & **Humphries,** C. F.—*N. caparti* **sp. nov.,** S. Atlantic (19° 52′ S., 12° 20′ E.) p. 23 figs., **Fauvel,** P. (**1**).—*N. japonica* Izuka, p. 182 fig., *virens* Sars, p. 183 fig., *ezoensis* Izuka, p. 184 fig., *pelagica* L., p. 184 fig., Japan, **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Nerine cirratulus (Delle Chiaje), Cape of Good Hope, p. 412 fig., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Nicolea gracilibranchis (Grube), Japan, p. 194 fig., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Notomastus latericeus Sars, morphol. note, p. 422, *fauvelii* **sp. nov.,** pp. 422–423 figs., Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).—*N. latericeus* Sars, Japan, p. 192 fig., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Ophioglycera archeri **sp. nov.,** Gold Coast, p. 107 figs., **Tebble,** N. (**2**).

Ophryotrocha minuta **sp. nov.,** France, p. 466 figs., **Levi,** C.

Orbinia angrapequensis (Augener), morphol. note, p. 408, *dubia* **sp. nov.,** p. 409 figs., *foetida* var. *lingustica* Orlandi, p. 409, *monroi* **sp. nov.,** pp. 409, 411, figs., Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Orbiniella **gen. nov.,** Orbiniidae, defined, type : *minuta* **sp. nov.,** Tristan da Cunha, p. 22, figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).

Oridia tristanensis **sp. nov.,** Tristan da Cunha, p. 29 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).—*O capensis* Monro transf. to *Fabricia*, p. 447, *parvula* (Ehlers), p. 448 figs., Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Owenia fusiformis collaris **subsp. nov.,** California, p. 46 figs., **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

Pareulepis geayi (Fauvel), morphological note, Gold Coast, p. 79 fig., **Tebble,** N. (**2**).

Paraonis lyra (Southern) var. *capensis* **var. nov.,** Cape of Good Hope, p. 417, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Parapionosyllis brevicirra **sp. nov.,** Tristan da Cunha, p. 16 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).

†*Paraterebella* **nom. nov.** for *Terebellopsis* Howell, 1953 (non Leymerie, 1846). Type : *T. scotti*, Carboniferous Texas, **Howell,** B. F.

Pectinaria capensis Pallas, morphol. note, p. 432, (*Lagis*) *pseudokoreni* **sp. nov.,** pp. 432–433 figs., Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Pectinophelia Hartman, systematic note, p. 42, **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

Perinereis nuntia var. *brevicirrus* Grube, p. 184 fig., *cultrifera* (Gr.), p. 185 fig., *agassizi*, p. 185 fig., Japan, **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Petaloproctus terricolus Quatref., Cape of Good Hope, p. 429, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Petitia **gen. nov.,** Syllidae, [*nomen nudum,*] p. 400, **Deboutteville,** C. D. et al.

Pisione koepkei **sp. nov.,** Peru, p. 127 figs., **Siewing,** R.

Pista foliigera Caullery, morphol. note, p. 436, *qolora* **sp. nov.,** pp. 436–437 figs., S. Africa, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).—*P. vinogradovi* **sp. nom. nov. pro** *pacifica* Ushakov, 1952 *nec* Berkeley, 1942, Okhotsh and Behring Seas, p. 386, **Ushakov,** P. V. (**2**).

Poeobius meseres Heath, California, p. 52 fig., **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

Polycirrus sp. innom., Cape of Good Hope, p. 441 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Polydora giardi Mesnil, *hoplura* Claparede, *antennata* Clap., p. 415, *capensis* **sp. nov.,** p. 416 figs., Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Polymnia capensis McInt., 1925, syn. of *nebulosa* (Montagu), p. 436, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Pomatoleios kraussi (Baird), synonymic note, p. 449, *bispiralis* (Sav.), specific definition, p. 449, Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Potamilla reniformis (Muller), p. 447 figs., *torelli* Malmgr., p. 447 figs., S. Africa, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Potamis dubius **sp. nov.,** N. 24° 12′, W. 63° 23′–N. 24° 28′, W. 63° 18′, at 5,850–5,860 m., p. 139 figs., **Eliason,** A. (**1**).

Pseudonereis gallapagensis Kinberg, redescr., Gold Coast, p. 99 fig., **Tebble,** N. (**2**).

Prionospio sexoculata Aug., redescr., p. 414, sp. indet., p. 414, *capensis* McInt. unrecognisable, p. 414, Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Proscoloplos **gen. nov.,** Orbiniidae, defined, type : *cygnochaetus* **sp. nov.,** Tristan da Cunha, p. 21 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).

Protis pacifica Moore, California, p. 57 fig., **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

Protocapitella simplex Berkeley, South Africa, p. 426, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Protula bispiralis (Sav.), specific definition, p. 449, *tubularia* (Mont.) var. *anomala* **var. nov.,** pp. 449–550 figs., Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Psammodrilus balanoglossoides Swedmark, systematics, anatomy, biology, p. 141 figs., **Swedmark,** B. (**2**).

Sabella foliifera Kinberg a syn. of *Dasychone violacea* (Schmarda), p. 443, *natalensis* Kinberg transf. to *Dasychone*, p. 444, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Schistocomus fauveli **sp. nom. nov.** pro *S. hiltoni* cf. Fauvel, 1932, *nec* Chamberlin, p. 42. **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

Scoloplos dubia **sp. nov.,** Gold Coast, p. 123 fig., **Tebble,** N. (**2**).

Serpulid gen. et sp. ?, Cape of Good Hope, p. 450, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

†Serpulidae, stratigraphic value in the Tertiary and Quaternary, **Schmidt** W. J.

Sphaerosyllis erinaceus Clap., Tristan da Cunha, p. 13 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).

Spio magnus **sp. nov.,** p. 413 figs., *filicornis* (O.F.M.), pp. 413–414, Cape of Good Hope, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Spirorbis perrieri Caull. & Mesn., Tristan da Cunha, p. 32 fig., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).

Staurocephalus matsushimaensis Okuda, **sp. nov.,** Japan, p. 189 figs., **Okuda,** S. & **Yamada,** M.

Streblosoma hesslei **sp. nov.,** S. Africa, p. 439 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Stylarioides arenosus (Kinberg) and *laevis* (Stimpson), synonymic notes, Cape of Good Hope, p. 421, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Syllis tristanensis **sp. nov.** (syn. *S. brachycheata* of Monro, 1930, *nec* Schmarda), Tristan da Cunha, p. 9

figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).—*S. variegata profunda* **subsp. nov.,** Gulf of Naples, p. 3 fig., **Cognetti,** G.

Telothelepus **gen. nov.,** Terebellidae, type : *capensis* **sp. nov.,** S. Africa, p. 440 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Terebella schmardaei Day differentiated from *lapidaria* Kahler, *ehrenbergi* Gr. and *ehlersi* Gravier, p. 435, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Thelepus setosus var. *africanus* Day a syn. of *plagiostomus* (Schm.), p. 437 fig., *pequenianus* Aug., p. 439 fig., *triserialis* (Gr.), p. 439 fig., *cornatus* Gr., p. 439 fig., S. Africa, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Thoracophelia Ehlers, key to spp., p. 257, *flabellifera* **sp. nov.,** North Sea, p. 251 figs., **Ziegelmeier,** E.

Timarete anchylochaeta Schmarda of Ehlers, 1904, identical with *Audouinia filigera*, p. 417, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Trichobranchus antarcticus Hessle, Tristan da Cunha, p. 28 figs., **Day,** J. H. (**1**).—*T. glacialis* Malmgr., morphol. note, S. Africa, p. 441, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Trophonia capensis McInt. a syn. of *Stylarioides arenosus*, p. 421, **Day,** J. H. (**2**).

Vanadis tagensis **sp. nov.,** California, p. 436 figs., **Dales,** R. P. (**2**).

Wesenbergia **gen. nov.,** Hesionidae, type : *Hesionella problematica* Wesenberg-Lund, 1950, off S.W. Iceland, p. 41, **Hartman,** O. (**1**).

OLIGOCHAETA

Allolobophora iowana Evans, types redescr., valid, p. 493 fig., **Cain,** H. J. —*A. grandis* forma *ebneri* (Mich.), synonymy, Greece, p. 2, **Omodeo,** P. (**4**).—*A. limicola* Mich., Britain, p. 224, **Satchell,** J. E. (**1**).—*A. ribaucourti* Bretscher redescr., Germany, p. 312 figs., **Wilcke,** D. E. (**2**).

Andiorrhinus marcuzzii **sp. nov.,** Venezuela, p. 204 fig., **Omodeo,** P. (**2**).

? *Anteoides* sp. innom., Venezuela, p. 207 fig., **Omodeo,** P. (**2**).

Benhamia Mich. redefined p. 223, distribution of spp. in West Africa, **Omodeo,** P. (**7**).

Branchiobdella bidens, p. 205 figs., *tridens*, p. 206 figs., *capito*, p. 207 figs., **spp. nov.,** *balcanica* Moszyn., p. 208 figs., on *Potamobius astacus*, Yugoslavia, **Georgévitch,** J.

Cambarincola dojranensis, p. 203 figs., *gastrax*, p. 204 figs., *odontias*, p. 205 figs., **spp. nov.,** on *Potamobius astacus*, Yugoslavia, **Georgévitch,** J.—*C. macbaini* **sp. nov.,** Kentucky, p. 27 figs., **Holt,** P. C.

Dendrobaena schelkovnikovi (Mich.) f. *graeca* **forma nov.,** Greece, p. 8 fig., *hortensis* f. *hibernica* (Friend), Turkey, p. 6, **Omodeo,** P. (**4**).

Dichogaster bolaui Mich. redescr., Venezuela, p. 209 fig., **Omodeo,** P. (**2**).—*D.* Bedd. redefined, p. 224, *baeri* Sciacch. redescr., p. 225 figs., *tuzeti* **sp. nov.,** p. 227 figs., French Ivory Coast, **Omodeo,** P. (**7**).

Diplocardia Garman defined p. 116, *communis* Garman, Illinois, p. 116 fig., *communis wolcotti* **subsp. nov.,** Nebraska, p. 118 figs., *eiseni* (Mich.), Florida, p. 122 figs., *riparia* Smith, Illinois and Missouri, p. 127 fig., *riparia prosenteris* **subsp. nov.,** Illinois, p. 128 figs., *singularis* (Ude), Illinois, p. 134 fig., *smithii* **sp. nov.,** Nebraska, p. 136 figs., **Macnab,** J. A. & **McKey-Fender,** D.—*D. alba* subsp. *mexicana* **sp. nov.,** Mexico, p. 229, *communis* Garman, N. Carolina, p. 231, *fusca* Gates, Texas, p. 233, *invecta* **sp. nov.,** Mexico, p. 236, *ornata* Gates, Arkansas, p. 238, *riparia* Smith, Oklahoma, p. 242, *sandersi* **sp. nov.,** Texas, p. 247, *singularis* (Ude), Michigan, p. 249, *udei* Eisen, N. Carolina, p. 251, **Gates,** G. E. (**2**).

Eisenia lönnbergi (Mich.) redescr., p. 1, *carolinensis* Mich. redescr., p. 6, N. America, **Gates,** G. E. (**1**).—*E. grandis* Mich. (syn. *veneta* var. *ebneri* Mich.) transf. to *Allolobophora*, p. 2, **Omodeo,** P. (**4**).

Enchytraeoides immotus Knöllner, morphol. note, p. 255 figs., *eudioptus* **sp. nov.,** pp. 256–257 figs., Germany, **Bülow,** T.

Enchytraeus sp. innom., Germany, p. 260 figs., **Bülow,** I.

Enterion carneum Sav., syntypes examd., syn. of *Allolobophora caliginosa typica*, pp. 488, 489, figs., **Cain,** A. J.

Fridericia callosa (Eisen), p. 258 figs., *pseudoargentea* Knöllner, p. 259 fig., morphol. notes, Germany, **Bülow,** T.

Helodrilus Hoffm., systematics, p. 75, **Omodeo,** P. (**6**).

Henlea ventriculosa (Udek.), morphol. note, Germany, p. 254 figs., **Bülow,** T.

Hyperiodrilus africanus Bedd. f. *vogelii* **forma nov.,** French Ivory Coast, p. 215 figs., **Omodeo,** P. (**7**).

Limnodrilus udekemianus Clap., morphol. note, Germany, p. 261 figs., **Bülow,** T.

Millsonia Bedd. redefined, p. 218, *anomala* **sp. nov.,** p. 219 figs., *inermis* (Mich.) f. *guttata* (Mich.), p. 221, French Ivory Coast, **Omodeo,** P. (**7**).

Pachydrilus lineatus (Müller), morphol. note, Germany, p. 254 figs., **Bülow,** T.

Paranadrilus **gen. nov.,** Tubificidae, type-species : *descolei* **sp. nov.,** Argentina, p. 294 figs., **Gavrilov,** K. (**1**).

Peloscolex stankovia forma *litoralis* **forma nov.,** Lake Ohrid, Yugoslavia. p. 105, **Sapkarev,** J.

Pheretima hupeiensis Mich. redescr., N. American, p. 49 figs., **Grant,** W. C., Jr.

Pterodrilus bidens, p. 200 figs., *megodont*, p. 201 figs., *prion*, p. 201 figs., *megas*, p. 202 figs., **spp. nov.,** on *Potamobius astacus*, Yugoslavia, **Georgévitch,** J.

Rhinodrilus papillifer (Mich.) f. *brevis* **forma nov.,** Venezuela, p. 199 fig., **Omodeo,** P. (**2**).

Tubifex kryptus **sp. nov.,** Germany, p. 261 figs., **Bülow,** T.

Xironodrilus crassus, p. 209 figs., *bidens*, p. 210 figs., *dilatatus*, p. 211 figs., *dolicoderos*, p. 212 figs., **spp. nov.,** on *Potamobius astacus*, Yugoslavia, **Georgévitch,** J.

HIRUDINEA

Cyclobdella Weyenb. redefined p. 261, *glabra* Weyenb. redescr. from Formosa, p. 262 figs., **Ringuelet,** R. A. (**2**).

Dina R. Blanch., reviewed, p. 1, **Pawlowski,** L. K.

Erpodella de Blainville, reviewed, p. 1, **Pawlowski,** L. K.

Helobdella duplicata (Moore), Bolivia, p. 216 fig., *obscura* Ring., Bolivia and Peru, p. 216 figs., **sp. nov. innom.,** V Bolivia, p. 220 fig., **Ringuelet,** R. A. (**2**).

Trocheta bychowskii Gedroyc, Holland, p. 11 figs., **Dresscher,** T. G. N. & **Engel,** H.

GEPHYREA

Aspidosiphon elegans (Cham. & Eysenh.), Tortugas, p. 10, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**1**).

Echiurus antarcticus Spengel, Chile, p. 17, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**3**).

Golfingia (*Phascolides*) *liljeborgi* (Daniels. & Koren), E. of Iceland, p. 9, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**1**).—*G. margaritacea* var. *trybomi* (Théel), p. 8, *margaritacea* var. *hanseni* (Kor. & Dan.), p. 9, *nordenskjoldi* (Théel), p. 9, *ohlini* (Théel) p. 10, (*Phascoloides*) *minuta* (Keferst.), p. 11, (*P.*) *minuta* forma *sabellariae* **forma nov.,** p. 11, (*P.*) *improvisa* (Théel), p. 11, Chile, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**3**).

Ochetostoma pellucidum (Fischer), French Guinea, p. 12, *mercator* **sp. nov.,** Angola, p. 13 figs., **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**1**).

Phascolion strombi (Mont.), Chile, p. 13, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**3**).

Phascolosoma margaritaceum Dies., Azores, p. 351, **Chapman,** G. (**1**).—*P. nigrescens* (Keferst.), Angola, p. 6, *varians* (Keferst.), Tortugas, p. 7, *agassizii* (Keferst.), California, p. 8, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**1**).

Physcosoma granulatum Leuckart. variation in proboscis-hooks, Azores, p. 351 fig., **Chapman,** G. (**1**).

Priapulus tuberculato-spinosus Baird redescr. from N. Zealand, p. 1129 figs., **Dell,** R. K.—*P. tuberculato-spinosus* Baird, p. 5, *australis* (de Guerne), p. 6, Chile, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**3**).

Siphonosoma cumanense (Keferst.) redescr., p. 90 figs., *vastum* (Selenka & Bülow) redescr., p. 92 figs., Australia, **Edmonds,** S. J.

Sipunculus angasi Baird, redescr., Australia, p. 83 figs., **Edmonds,** S. J. —*S. robustus* Keferst., Banda Neira, p. 3 fig., *titubans* Sel. var. *diptychus* Fischer, French Guinea, p. 5, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**1**).

Urechis caupo Fisher & MacGintie, California, p. 11, **Wesenberg-Lund,** E. (**1**).

Xenosiphon mundanum (Selenka & Bülow) redescr., Australia, p. 87 fig., **Edmonds,** S. J.

POGONOPHORA

Morphology and classification of the Pogonophora, **Ivanov,** A. V. (**1**), (**2**).

CONODONTA

†*Acodus similaris* **sp. nov.** Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England, **Rhodes,** F., p. 124 pl. 10.

†*Acontiodus franconicus*, p. 23 pl. 1 f. 1–6.—*A. recurvatus*, p. 24 pl. 1 f. 9–11.—*A. angustus*, p. 24 pl. 2 f. 7 **spp. nov.** Ordovician, Frankenwald, Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**2**).

†*Amorphognathus duftonus* **sp. nov.** Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England, **Rhodes,** F., p. 123 pl. 9 f. 1, 3, 5, 8.—†*A. lingualis* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, Colorado, U.S.A., **Sweet,** W. C., p. 248 pl. 29 f. 24.

†*Angulodus bidentatus* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 127 fig., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Apatognathus inversus* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 127 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Aphelognathus elegantus* **sp. nov.** Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England, **Rhodes,** F., p. 128 pl. 8 f. 17, 18.

†*Chirognathus cultidactyla* **sp. nov'** Harding formation (Ordovician), Colorado, U.S.A., **Sweet,** W. C., p. 236 pl. 27 f. 11.

†*Drepanodus crassus* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, Frankenwald, Germany, p. 26 pl. 1 f. 20, 21, **Sannemann,** D. (**2**).

†*Falcodus aculeatus*, p. 128 fig., *variabilis*, p. 129 figs., **spp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Icriodus cornutus* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 130 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Keislognathus* **gen. nov.** Conodonta, p. 130, type : *K. gracilis* **sp. nov.,** p. 131 pl. 7 f. 7, 8, Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England, **Rhodes,** F.

†*Ligonodina franconica* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 131 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Lonchodina valida* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 132 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Mixoconus* **gen. nov.,** p. 244 Conodonta, type : *M. primus* **sp. nov.,** p. 245 pl. 28 f. 27, 28, Ordovician, Colorado, U.S.A., **Sweet,** W. C.

†*Nothognathella sublaevis* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 132 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Palmatodella unca* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 134 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Palmatolepis triangularis*, p. 327 pl. 24 f. 3.—*P. quadrantinodosalobata*, p. 328 pl. 24 f. 6.—*P. rhomboidea*, p. 329 pl. 24 f. 14 **spp. nov.** Devonian, Frankenwald, Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**3**). —†*P. crepida*, p. 134 figs., *tenuipunctata*, p. 136 figs., *termini*, p. 149 figs., **spp. nov.,** Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Pelekysgnathus planus* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 149 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Polycaulodus reversus* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, Colorado, U.S.A., **Sweet,** W. C., p. 251 pl. 28 f. 26.

†*Polygnathus procerus* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 150 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Prioniodus gracilis* **sp. nov.** Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England. **Rhodes,** F., p. 136 pl. 8 f. 5, 6.

†*Ptiloconus* **nom. nov.** pro *Pteroconus* Branson & Mehl, 1933, not Green, 1900. Genotype : *Ptiloconus gracilis* (Branson & Mehl) Ordovician, U.S.A., **Sweet,** W. C., p. 245 f. 6.

†*Rosagnathus* **gen. nov.,** p. 128 Conodonta, type : *R. superbus* **sp. nov.,** p. 129 pl. 8 f. 1–4 Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England. Synonym of *Tetraprioniodus* Lindström, see p. 138, **Rhodes,** F.

†*Roundya diminuta* **sp. nov.** Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England, **Rhodes,** F., p. 137 pl. 8 f. 9, 12 ; pl. 9 f. 6.—†*R. franca*, p. 153 figs., *brevipennata*, p. 153 figs., *aurita*, p. 153 figs., **spp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Saggitodontus gracilis* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, Frankenwald, Germany, p. 29 pl. 2 f. 2 ; pl. 3 f. 6, **Sannemann,** D. (**2**).

†*Scolopodus* **n. sp.** innom. Ordovician, Frankenwald, Germany, p. 29 pl. 2 f. 9, **Sannemann,** D. (**2**).—†*S. brevis* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, Colorado, U.S.A., **Sweet,** W. C., p, 252, pl. 28 f. 13, 23.

†*Scutula* **gen. nov.,** type : *venusta*, p. 155 figs. ; *bipennata*, p. 154 figs., **spp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).

†*Strachanognathus* **gen. nov.,** p. 131, Conodonta, type : *S. parvus* **sp. nov.,** p. 132 pl. 8 f. 1–4 Keisley Limestone, Westmorland, England, **Rhodes,** F.

†*Tripodellus* **gen. nov.,** type : *flexuosus* **sp. nov.,** Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 155 figs., **Sannemann,** D. (**1**).